



■ **SPORTS/A27**
Tiger Woods loses
'best friend and
greatest role model'

■ **WORLD/A24**
Moussaoui gets
life; taunts:
'US, you lost'



■ **METRO/A21**
Customs agents raid
alleged source of
smuggled goods in Tondo

■ **BUSINESS/B1**
Razon buys out
Soriano in ICTSI
for P5.9B

Erap has tomb ready but has no plans of dying yet

DEPOSED PRESIDENT JOSEPH ESTRADA HAS been busy digging his own grave, quite literally. The ousted leader said he had prepared a tomb for himself on his 15-ha estate in Tanay, Rizal, where he is being held under house arrest while on trial for plunder, a capital offense.

"I want to see where I will be laid, my final resting place," Estrada told a group of journalists whom he invited this week to his residence at No. 1501, Erap Avenue.

ERAP/AS

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Friday, May 5, 2006

★★

7 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 146 P18

website: www.inq7.net

Too much 'kare-kare,' 'paksiw' leave Erap with bum tummy

By Nelson F. Flores and Fe Zamora

THERE'S NOTHING LIKE A bum stomach to extend one's furlough.

A day after indulging in a feast featuring the favorite recipes of his mother, Mary Ejercito, former

TOO MUCH/AS



Gov't to appeal 1017 ruling

Execs, cops in illegal arrests, raid face barrage of raps

It's 5% win, 95% loss for Palace

By Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.

THE REPORTED MALACAÑANG reaction to the Supreme Court decision on Presidential Proclamation No. 1017 was that the ruling was a "win-win" solution. This is a kind of reaction which can put win-win solutions in disrepute. The score, as I see it, is more like 5 percent win and 95 percent loss.

ANALYSIS

From the first of the three Commander-in-Chief powers conferred by the Constitution, namely, that the President may call on the Armed Forces to suppress lawless violence, invasion or rebellion. This President Macapagal-Arroyo did.

The high court could not begrudge Ms Arroyo that power given by the Constitution itself. Nor could the Supreme Court begrudge her the power to judge that rebellion was indeed afoot.

The court said: "Owing to her Office's vast intelligence network, she is in the best position to determine the actual condition of the country."

The mistake, however, was that Ms Arroyo chose the wrong instrument to accomplish what she had wanted done. The instrument she chose was her "calling-out" power, the least of her Commander-in-Chief powers under Article VII, Section 18 of the Constitution.

The court said: "Under the call-IT'S 5% WIN/A6



TOURISTS in a red kayak explore the turquoise-colored crater lake of Mt. Pinatubo. Life is rapidly returning to normal here 15 years after the volcano blasted some 20 million tons of sulfur dioxide and ash particles 20 km into the atmosphere and caused the global temperature to drop.

15 years on, life returns to Pinatubo

MOUNT PINATUBO—LIFE IS rapidly returning to this Central Luzon mountain 15 years after it blew its top in an eruption that killed more than 1,500 people and sent a cloud of ash into the atmosphere that cooled world temperatures for years.

At dawn, wild roosters crow

lustily around Mount Pinatubo's summit, affirming the triumph of life over death in a region laid to waste by the world's second largest volcanic eruption of the 20th century.

Fireflies race for the safety of the sparse scrub and tall grass by the crater's edge, just before the

first batch of tourists arrive from an uphill trek, breathless and gasping in awe at the scenery.

Among the group of trekkers is porter Randy Dumunot, who was 14 when the volcano buried his family's nipa hut and their three-hectare farm of rice and root crops in the village of Santa Ju-

liana, Capas, Tarlac, about 30 km northeast of the volcano.

Dumunot's family rebuilt the house after the June 1991 eruption but the farm was no more, permanently covered in lahar, a fine dust of volcanic debris.

"Overnight we turned into 15 YEARS/A9

Gov't parceling out 1,000 ha to Luisita farmers

By Blanche S. Rivera

ONE THOUSAND HECTARES OF the vast sugar estate owned by the family of former President Corazon Aquino appear headed for distribution to farmer-beneficiaries.

On Wednesday, the Presidential Agrarian Reform Council junked with finality the motion of

Hacienda Luisita Inc. to reconsider the revocation of the stock distribution option at the estate, which covers nearly 5,000 hectares.

With only one dissenting opinion from the representative of the landowners, the PARC en banc adopted the decision of its executive committee to deny the appeal of the HLI.

"We are very optimistic that starting next month, we will start distributing the landholdings," Agrarian Reform Secretary Nasser Pangandaman said yesterday at a press conference.

He said the Department of Agrarian Reform was only awaiting the valuation of the hacienda by the Land Bank of the Philippines.

But according to HLI spokesperson Vigor Mendoza II, the battle over Hacienda Luisita will not be over until the Supreme Court decides on the corporation's petition for an injunction with a temporary restraining order.

Mendoza also questioned the timing of the PARC decision, saying it followed yet again another

move by Aquino against President Macapagal-Arroyo.

"It has uncanny timing," he told the INQUIRER by phone yesterday.

Mendoza pointed out that the PARC decision last October to revoke the stock distribution option at the estate followed Aquino's call for the

GOV'T/A19

US Senate raps GMA over media murders

WASHINGTON—THE US SENATE, in an inquiry into reported murders of media people in the Philippines since 2000, urged President Macapagal-Arroyo's administration on Wednesday to swiftly bring to justice the attackers of journalists in the country.

"Ensuring that legal officials thoroughly investigate and prosecute attacks on journalists is critical as the world recognizes Press Freedom Day today," said Sen. Richard Lugar, the Republican chair of the Senate foreign relations committee, which held the inquiry.

World Press Freedom Day was US SENATE/A19

Manila mass breast-feeding busts record

By Tina G. Santos

HERE'S ANOTHER ONE FOR THE BOOKS: A total of 3,738 mothers simultaneously nursed their babies for one minute yesterday in Manila to break the world record for such an activity and to make Filipinos aware of the importance of breast-feeding and its health benefits.

The attempt to break the Guinness world record was successful.

According to the United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef), the previous record was held by Berkeley, California, where 1,135 mothers simultaneously breast-fed their babies for a minute on Aug. 3, 2002.

Organizers of yesterday's event said the re-

MANILA/AS



BEST FOR BABIES. A breast-feeding by 3,738 mothers in Manila on Thursday breaks the Guinness world record.

REM ZAMORA

25 years more' is antismoking campaign's cry

By Christian Y. Esguerra

WHAT CAN 15 OR 20 MORE YEARS DO FOR one's life?

A middle-aged man could watch his children grow and raise their own families. A career woman in her 40s could climb farther up the corporate ladder. A teenager could live to become, say, a doctor and be a more productive citizen in the future.

The possibilities are plentiful for smokers—if they gave up smoking. Studies show that smokers stand to lose 20-25 years of their lives on the average worldwide.

Dr. Encarnita Limpin, president of the Framework Convention on Tobacco Control Alliance Philippines, pegged the number of 25 YEARS/A9

Some senators may reconsider con-ass

By Juliet Labog-Javellana and TJ Burgonio

SOME SENATORS SAID YESTERDAY THEY MAY agree to a constituent assembly to consider specific constitutional amendments provided these did not include a shift to a parliamentary form of government, but others said they would have nothing to do with amendments that don't go through a constitutional convention.

The senators were reacting to calls made by El Shaddad leader Bro. Mike Velarde and retired Supreme Court Justice Vicente Mendoza on the Senate to consider a constituent assembly or con-ass as an alternative to the government-led "people's initiative" in amending the Constitution.

Sen. Rodolfo Biazon rejected the calls outright. "We have a Senate position," Biazon said in a telephone interview in which he referred to a Senate resolution expressing the chamber's preference for a constitutional convention. "And that position has not changed."

Piecemeal amendments

Sen. Richard Gordon, however, said some senators may consider turning both houses of Congress into a constituent assembly to draft specific constitutional amendments that do not involve any change in the form of government.

Gordon, chair of the Senate's committee on constitutional amendments, said the committee would recommend that the Senate and the House convene as a constituent assembly after the 2007 elections to consider piecemeal amendments to the Constitution, such as lifting term limits on national and local officials and removing restrictive economic provisions.

"I don't think the senators will agree to a parliamentary shift at all," Gordon said in a telephone interview. He said there was no need to change the presidential form of government.

"The congressmen are only titillated by a parliamentary government because they will be in control," he said.

"I think the senators are open to amending the Charter to improve the economy," Gordon said. "Right now there is the problem of the question about (President Macapagal-Ar-

royo's) legitimacy and it cannot be helped that people would think they are pushing Charter change to prolong her term."

He said many of his colleagues would consent to a con-ass after the 2007 elections.

Sen. Ralph Recto said he preferred a constituent assembly, but balked at the idea of sitting with members of the House who insist that both chambers should vote as one.

Senate abolition

"Just like in any sport, the rules of the game must be clear to the participants. It will be hard to play a game when one participant wants a set of rules in his favor. In the case of Cha-cha, the House insists that they can go it alone. That is unacceptable," he said.

Recto said the senators were not opposed to the parliamentary system simply because it would mean the Senate's abolition. He could very well run for parliament in his old congressional district in Batangas, Recto added.

"It's the voter's rights that we are taking away" in a parliamentary system, Recto said, explaining that citizens will lose their right to elect their head of state.

Recto said the Supreme Court rulings declaring aspects of EO 464, the CPR and PP 1017 unconstitutional were a signal to Malacañang that it would also strike down the people's initiative should the matter be brought up to the court.

Senate Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan said the senators will not agree to a constituent assembly if the House insists on the two chambers voting as one.

"The Senate will oppose any illegal or unconstitutional means to propose amendments to the Constitution. A con-ass wherein Congress votes together is unconstitutional and will not get the support of the senators," Pangilinan said.

Sen. Panfilo Lacson said he would agree to a constituent assembly provided the senators were allowed to "play a decent role in the process... not as marginalized members of Congress but as senators exercising their just role in amending the Charter as defined by the Constitution or at least as what it intends to define," he said.

prime Living Breaks Ground...

Glenrose

TAYTAY, RIZAL

DEVELOPER **STA. LUCIA** Realty & Development, Inc.

EXECUTIVE MARKETING NETWORK **ROYALE HOMES** MARKETING CORPORATION

Tel. No. 723-4014 / 726-4317
www.royalehomes.com.ph

Senate's retort to Palace execs: Mind your jobs

By Juliet Labog-Javellana and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

"MIND YOUR JOBS."

This was administration Sen. Ralph Recto's retort to the Malacañang officials who had earlier told the senators to mind their manners when dealing with executive branch officials who fail to show up at committee hearings.

"The Palace misses the point," said Recto yesterday in an interview. "My committee has never been involved in the investigation of political controversies. This committee is tackling Malacañang initiatives so I don't know why it is making those statements."

Recto, chair of the Senate committee on ways and means, said the officials were properly invited, not to be rudely treated, but to get their input on economic measures being pushed by Malacañang itself.

"They should mind their jobs. They should be prepared to deliberate with us on these measures so we can have meaningful legislation and come up with laws that they can implement. What's the point of passing laws they cannot implement?" Recto said.

Courtesy

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye had earlier asked the senators to observe inter-branch courtesy and refrain from harsh tongues that tend to place the executive [branch] in a bad light.

This after Finance Secretary Margarito Teves, Trade Secretary Peter Favila and Revenue Commissioner Jose Mario Buñag snubbed last Monday's hearing of Recto's committee, sending word they were either abroad or in other meetings.

The hearing was called to deliberate measures intended to maximize government revenues, curb smuggling and reduce the withholding tax on individual taxpayers. The latter recommendation was made by President Macapagal-Arroyo to Congress on Labor Day as one measure that could alleviate the plight of workers at this time of economic hardship.

Recto had earlier said the execu-



RECTO

utive branch officials' attendance would have been a test of Malacañang's compliance with the recent Supreme Court ruling declaring portions of Executive Order No. 464 unconstitutional and upholding the right of Congress to obtain the testimony of officials in inquiries in aid of legislation.

The EO barred government, military and police officials from appearing at congressional hearings without the President's approval.

Fair play

For its part, Malacañang said yesterday it was not out to pick a fight with the Senate nor did it want administration executives to be given special treatment.

"All we want is fair play, mutual respect and cooperation in serving the people," Bunye said in a statement. "It has never been the intent of the executive department to wage institutional conflict with the legislative branch. The executive does not need special treatment."

Malacañang is also seeking the establishment of ground rules to govern the congressional appearance of administration officials, including how much lead time they should be given from the invitation to their appearance, the prior submission of the questions to be asked, and limiting the inquiry to the subject at hand.

"We welcome any initiative to lay down the proper ground rules which would fully respect the separation of powers... and accord respect and dignity to all parties," Bunye said.

marie france

HOTTEST ISSUE!

"From a bulging 34 inches, I'm back into my size 27 jeans again!"

Liposuction? No thanks!

POSTNATAL FATS? How to get rid of that big belly safely and conveniently according to Dawn

Dawn talks about her new best friend.

"She takes good care of me. Marie France is really heaven-sent!"

A new **Dawn Zulueta** 25 inches 11 pounds 3 months

BODY-BUDDIES

"my friends are sweet-talking their husbands to give them a Marie France Program!"

MY BEST BREAKUP

Saying goodbye to saddlebags and cellulite

FREE consultations! CALL 894-BODY (2639)

Montreal racism row isolated, says Canadian embassy

By Volt Contreras

THE CANADIAN EMBASSY DESCRIBED as "an atypical and isolated incident" the case of a Filipino student in Montreal who was reportedly punished by his teacher for using a spoon and fork instead of eating with one utensil "the Canadian way. The incident has been denounced as racist by the boy's compatriots, the Philippine Embassy, as well as by a Canadian anti-racism group.

Steven Rheault-Kihara, the mission's political and economic counselor, declined to give further comment, saying the embassy knew nothing more of the incident than what the media had reported.

But the diplomat noted "it is interesting that this came up now because (Canadian Ambassador to Manila Peter Sutherland) has just been to Canada" where he met with various Filipino groups from April 23 to May 1.

"The issue never came up" in those encounters between Sutherland and the Filipinos based in Ottawa, Vancouver, Winnipeg and Toronto, he said in a phone interview yesterday.

"In fact, the ambassador recognized the Filipino-Canadian community for its involvement in the social and political life of Canada," he added.

The boy's teacher reportedly "disciplined" the Filipino second grader more than 10 times this year for eating with a spoon and fork at lunch break. As punishment, he was moved to another table to eat by himself.

His family learned of his ordeal on April 11 when, at the kitchen table, he wouldn't touch his dinner because "my teacher is telling me that eating with a spoon and fork is yucky and disgusting."

His mother lodged a complaint with the school board in Roxboro last April 13, according to newspaper and embassy reports cited Wednesday by the Department of Foreign Affairs.

The Filipino mother, a contract worker who eventually earned immigrant status in Montreal in 1999, raised the matter with the principal but was reportedly told by that official that her son was disciplined for "eating like a pig."

The principal was further quoted as telling the mother "to eat the way Canadians eat" because she is in Canada.

Rheault-Kihara maintained that his government looks up to the Filipino-Canadian community as "very much contributing to the success of Canadian multiculturalism."

He said the Canadian government's relations with this "vibrant" ethnic group remain "nothing short of excellent."

There are currently around 400,000 Canadians with Filipino origins in his country, he noted.

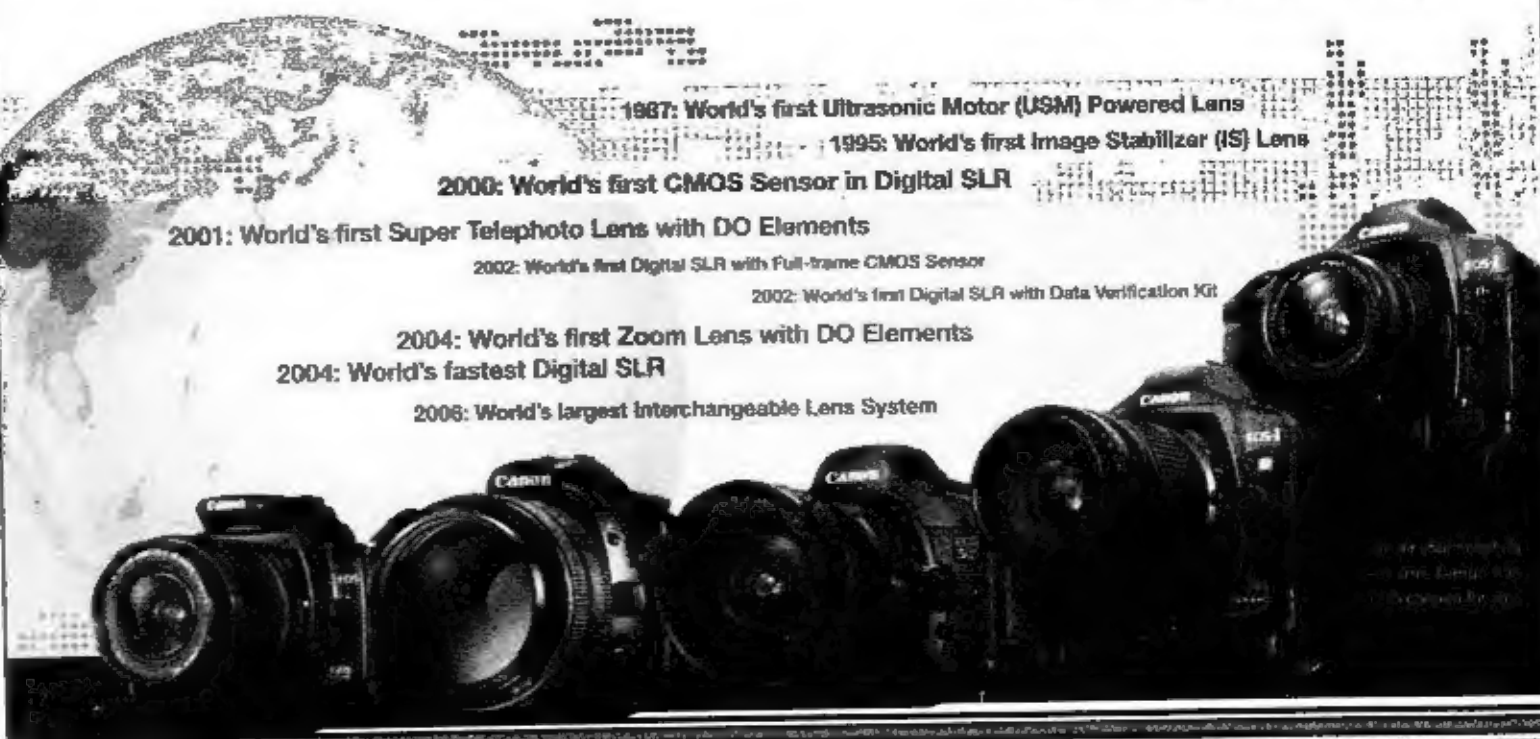
But the DFA yesterday continued showing its displeasure over the incident by releasing a statement from Philippine Ambassador to Ottawa Jose Brillantes.

The Filipino envoy said his post "fully supports the actions" being taken by the Filipino community in Montreal, Quebec, who were outraged by the case.

EOS DIGITAL

Canon
Delighting You Always

WITH SO MANY **WORLD'S FIRST** ACHIEVEMENTS,
LITTLE WONDER EOS IS THE **WORLD'S NO. 1-SELLING**
DIGITAL SLR SYSTEM.



1987: World's first Ultrasonic Motor (USM) Powered Lens

1995: World's first Image Stabilizer (IS) Lens

2000: World's first CMOS Sensor in Digital SLR

2001: World's first Super Telephoto Lens with DO Elements

2002: World's first Digital SLR with Full-frame CMOS Sensor

2002: World's first Digital SLR with Data Verification Kit

2004: World's first Zoom Lens with DO Elements

2004: World's fastest Digital SLR

2006: World's largest Interchangeable Lens System

THE DAILY GOSPEL

 Friday, May 5, 2006
3rd Week of Easter

 1st Reading:
Gospel:

The Jews were arguing among themselves, "How can this man give us flesh to eat?" So Jesus replied, "Truly, I say to you, if you do not eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink his blood, you have no life in you. The one who eats my flesh and drinks my blood lives with eternal life and I will raise him up on the last day."

"My flesh is really food and my blood is drink. Those who eat my flesh and drink my blood, live in me and I in them. Just as the Father, who is life, sent me and I have life from the Father, so whoever eats me will have life from me. This is the bread which came from heaven; unlike that of your ancestors, who ate and later died. Those who eat this bread will live forever."

Jesus spoke in this way in Capernaum when he taught them in the synagogue.

Commentary

The readings from Acts and John always go together in this season. The preaching of the word of Jesus in the Scripture and the breaking of the bread of life are one and the same thing meant to be whole, unbroken, and coming together in the lived life of believers. The only Body of Christ that Saul meets is the Church, the community, the sacrament of the Risen Lord, and they teach him how to live—those he persecuted, Stephen, Ananias, and others. We need the word of the Scripture to teach us with others what the body and blood of Jesus, in word and eucharist, means for our daily lives. We feed on God so that others might feed on us.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

World's first in global sales

Today, EOS is the world's No. 1-selling Digital SLR system in terms of global sales. Through our multiple world's first achievements, we've established industry benchmarks that other camera makers strive to follow. Much of this success can be attributed to the development of proprietary products and technologies. And in today's fast-moving world of digital photography, you can keep trusting the EOS Digital SLR System to keep you ahead in every aspect of photographic technology.



EOS D30

World's first CMOS Sensor in Digital SLR
Launched in the EOS D30 in 2000, the CMOS sensor offers you astounding detail and amazing color resolution with low noise.

World's first Digital SLR with Full-frame CMOS Sensor

In 2002, digital photography made a quantum leap in image quality with the introduction of the 35mm full-frame Canon CMOS Sensor in the EOS-1Ds. As the sensor is of the same size as 35mm film, you can maximize the full potential of Canon's professional lenses.



35mm full-frame CMOS sensor



EOS-1D Mark II

World's fastest Digital SLR

When the Canon EOS-1D Mark II and the EOS-1D Mark II N were launched in 2004 and 2005 respectively, they set a world record with a high continuous shooting speed of 8.5 frames per second.

World's first Digital SLR with Data Verification Kit

In 2002, a Data Verification Kit (DVK-E1) was offered with the EOS-1Ds. This optional accessory allows you to check if the image files from the EOS-1Ds have remained 100% unaltered after circulation.



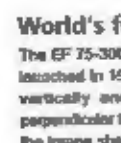
Data Verification Kit



More USM motors in USM lenses

World's first Ultrasonic Motor (USM) Powered Lens

The EF 300mm f/2.8L IS USM lens was launched in 1987. USM provides high-speed, near-silent auto focus with good holding torque. By making the auto focus operation almost inaudible and accelerating the auto focus speed, we've expanded your shooting possibilities immeasurably.



IS lens

World's first Image Stabilizer (IS) Lens

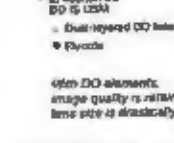
The EF 70-300mm f/4-5.6L IS USM lens was launched in 1995. The IS lens group shifts vertically and horizontally on a plane perpendicular to the optical axis to counteract the image shake. The resulting images are crystal-clear at all times.

World's firsts in lenses with Diffractive Optical (DO) Elements

The world's first Super Telephoto Lens with DO elements (EF 400mm f/2.8 DO IS USM) was launched in 2001, while the world's first zoom lens with DO elements (EF 70-300mm f/4-5.6 DO IS USM telephoto zoom lens) was launched in 2004. DO elements help cancel out chromatic aberrations to achieve exceptional image quality with high resolution and contrast. At the same time, they allow lenses to be greatly reduced in length and weight.



EF 400mm f/2.8 DO IS USM



With DO elements, image quality is retained while lens size is drastically reduced

World's largest Interchangeable Lens System

As of 17 January 2006, you have approximately 60 Canon EF lens models to choose from. Incorporating the latest in optical technology, our EF lenses are designed to perform at the pinnacle of optical excellence.



Full range of EF lenses for any situation

 Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2F Marina Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Rocas Avenue cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City
Tel.: 884-9000 • Fax: 810-9797 • info@canon.ph • www.canon.ph

WITHDRAW ONCE A MONTH AND STILL EARN TIME DEPOSIT RATES*

Open an account for only P10,000 and receive the following:

- Chinatrust VISA Debit & ATM Card
- Checkbook
- Feebook
- Monthly Statement of Account

Ultimate Earner

Open an Ultimate Earner Account today!
Call 848-5519

Chinatrust

*P80,000.00 required minimum balance to earn interest. Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor is P250,000.00.

Sizzlin', juicy steaks.

3D Barbeque Grill

Wow! Sizzling, juicy steaks. Bite into hot, smokin' delights!

summer time with **3D**

New Generation
The Quality You Trust Now Made Even Better.

GMA foes elated, eye impeachment

By Michael Lim Ubac, Norman Bordadora and Philip C. Tuleza

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO's opponents are gearing up to revive impeachment complaint against her, buoyed by three successive setbacks on key constitutional issues before the Supreme Court.

"The Palace is not above the law," said Rep. Rolando Suplico of Iloilo. "It should now prepare for the forthcoming impeachment of the President upon the expiration of the one-year ban on June 26, 2006."

Suplico said Wednesday's court ruling on Presidential Proclamation No. 1017 was a "strike-out for the Palace," using a baseball term, coming as it did after Supreme Court decisions that declared unconstitutional a gag order under Executive Order No. 464 and the calibrated preemptive response (CPR) policy that allowed police to break up demonstrations.

"I suggest that the Palace show the door to whoever advised the

President. Or better still, the Palace should now seriously consider taking the bat and using it on an unnamed presidential adviser," said Suplico.

Culpable violation

Former Social Welfare Secretary Corazon Soliman, a victim of warrantless arrest, said: "This is the third time that the Supreme Court declared some of Malacañang's moves unconstitutional. This is a ground for impeachment. What are we waiting for?" Soliman was referring to the impeachable offense of culpable violation of the Constitution.

Last year, Ms Arroyo's allies in the House killed an impeachment attempt against her over allegations she had rigged the 2004 election. She has denied any wrongdoing.

Lawyer Isarra Gutierrez III, a law professor at the University of the Philippines, agreed with Soliman.

"For it to be impeachable, the act should be directly attributable

to the President," Gutierrez said. Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor, Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita and Philippine National Police Director General Arturo Lomibao are Ms Arroyo's alter egos, Gutierrez said.

He said that Defensor, Ermita and Lomibao all made pronouncements on some personalities to be arrested even without warrants in connection with the emergency and protest rallies.

Traceable to GMA

"Their action is a violation of the Constitution and is directly traceable to the President unless she draws the line, says that she had nothing to do with their pronouncements and initiates their prosecution," Gutierrez said.

He said that with the Supreme Court ruling that the acts committed in the name of Presidential Proclamation No. 1017 had no basis under the law, there was a violation on the part of Ms Ar-

royo.

"She tacitly approved these actions and that is a culpable violation of the Constitution," Gutierrez said.

Lawyer Jose Manuel Diokno, chair of the Free Legal Assistance Group, welcomed the decision of the Supreme Court on PP 1017.

"It has to be established that the orders really came from her (Ms Arroyo)," Diokno said.

Diokno added that it would have been much better if the Supreme Court's decision had deemed the proclamation itself unconstitutional.

Critics warned

Members of the House majority urged administration critics to respect the Supreme Court decision on PP 1017 and not use it to sow further "destabilization" against the government.

House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles and Rep. Salacnib Baterina (Laak, Ilocos Sur) said government critics must respect the high

court's decision and not call it "half-cooked" because that would be an affront to the tribunal.

Nograles said antigovernment groups also could not circumvent the court's ruling "to instigate chaos and mob rule."

"They must be guided accordingly. The Supreme Court ruled the President is constitutionally empowered to declare a national emergency. Incorrect implementation done in indecent haste, however, has caused legal infirmities as it has violated other protected human rights of individuals and the media," he said.

Baterina said the decision in effect said that Ms Arroyo could still use her powers to crush destabilization threats but that this should be done without resorting to legal "short-cuts."

"This doesn't give the anti-Arroyo forces the license to push their luck and continue plotting to topple the government. The government still has the legal means to protect itself from polit-

ical attacks," he said.

Bayan Muna Rep. Teddy Casiño said the Supreme Court just gave the impending impeachment of the President "another boost" since it was the third time in a row that the tribunal declared a Palace directive as unconstitutional.

Casiño also said Malacañang's spin doctors, the military and police should not to engage in "doubletalk or Newspeak" by insisting that they did nothing wrong and that the orders and proclamations were necessary.

"Otherwise, GMA may be liable for another offense: Insisting that her acts were constitutional after the Supreme Court already declared it otherwise," Casiño said.

"It is the height of arrogance and self-delusion for Malacañang to interpret the decision on CPR and PP 1017 as victories for the Arroyo regime. In case the President's apologists didn't notice, the SC ruled that she violated the Constitution at least three times," he said.

Gov't to appeal 1017 ruling

From page A1

was empowered to do this during an emergency. He cited an opinion by Fr. Joaquin Bernas, one of the framers of the 1987 Constitution, that "the President could direct such in behalf of the State without need of authority from Congress."

Voting 11-3, the high tribunal on Wednesday upheld Ms Arroyo's power to call on the Armed Forces to suppress lawless violence but ruled illegal a clause in the proclamation giving herself authority to issue edicts similar to the decree-making powers the dictator Ferdinand Marcos had exercised under his martial law declaration in 1972.

The court also declared unconstitutional the arrest of protesters, the forcible breakup of rallies and the raid on an opposition newspaper that were carried out in accordance with Ms Arroyo's proclamation of a state of national emergency.

The President, battling a crisis of legitimacy in the face of allegations she stole the May 2004 election, issued PP 1017 to deal with a "cabal" of rogue soldiers, communist guerrillas, opposition politicians and businessmen allegedly seeking to unseat her.

State lawyers have urged the court to dismiss the challenge mounted against PP 1017 spearheaded by senators, pointing out that the issue had become moot after Ms Arroyo lifted the proclamation a week later.

Other illegal acts

Nachura said that administration lawyers would still discuss the high court decision that said

PP 1017 did not justify warrantless arrests and the breakup of rallies, among other things.

The Solicitor General stressed that when PP 1017 was issued, he had repeatedly said in media interviews that the proclamation did not authorize warrantless arrests.

Supreme Court spokesperson Ismael Khan Jr. said that he expected lawsuits against the Philippine National Police as a result of its actions during the weeklong emergency.

"Those who feel aggrieved or those who feel they have been wronged can use the Supreme Court decision to bring to court persons in authority," Khan told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview.

"They can go to court and say 'I am one of those clubbed under PP 1017,'" he said.

These cases would be treated separately from those filed by University of the Philippines professor Randy David, who was arrested during a rally, and publisher Ninez Cacho-Olivares, whose Daily Tribune was raided, Khan said.

DOJ lawyers ready

Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said his department was prepared to meet these criminal, civil and administrative cases against government personnel.

"You cannot stop them from filing the case. In fact, Cacho-Olivares has already announced (that she would do so). I think that it's all right, it's their right," he said.

But Gonzalez raised doubts that these cases would prosper, saying



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo pauses during a roundtable discussion in Malacañang on the condonation of penalties and surcharges on GSIS and SSS borrowers.

LYN RELOO

the police acted in good faith.

"I don't see anything done there that was done in bad faith. The policemen who acted at that time were following lawful orders. There was no declaration of the illegality of PP 1017 at that time. I believe all their actions are legal," he said.

No effect on Batasan 6

As for Olivares, the justice secretary said the case of "inciting to sedition" filed against her would

be prosecuted.

Although the monitoring of the media would no longer continue, Gonzalez said some journalists would remain under watch because the charge of inciting to sedition, like libel, "can happen anytime."

As for the so-called "Batasan 6," Gonzalez said the court's decision on PP 1017 did not change the situation for them because their alleged rebellious acts were prior to the issuance of the proclamation.

Thus, he said, the congressmen led by party-list Rep. Sam Ocampo, who had taken refuge at the House of Representatives, could be arrested when they leave the building.

Anakpawis party-list Rep. Crispin Beltran said the Supreme Court ruling would only be a "toothless tiger" if the Arroyo administration's political harassment and suppression of its critics continued.

From the Philippine Heart Center in Quezon City where he is detained on humanitarian grounds, the ailing Beltran issued a statement expressing his hope that "the ruling would herald the reversal of the abominations associated with the imposition of PP 1017."

The 73-year-old Beltran said the ruling affirmed "what we have been saying right from the start: That President Arroyo is a wannabe dictator who is trying to put in place mechanisms for creeping martial law."

Beltran said he hoped that the courts would eventually rule that his arrest was illegal.

Arrests 'legal'

Director Vidal Querol, Metro Manila police chief, said that the warrantless arrests of David and Akbayan president Rodolfo Llamas on Feb. 24, the day Ms Arroyo declared the emergency, were legal.

Querol said that PP 1017, being the "flavor of the month," made everybody think that the police were advancing on the protesters solely on the basis of the proclamation.

He said the police were acting under Batas Pambansa Bilang 880, the law on demonstrations,

which the court had earlier said was legal.

"To say that (they) were arrested solely on the basis of PP 1017 is a bit contentious and argumentative," Querol told the INQUIRER yesterday.

He noted that David and Llamas were leading a protest rally without securing a permit.

Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao, PNP spokesperson, also insisted that police actions during the emergency were guided by General Orders No. 5 and 6 which Ms Arroyo issued with PP 1017.

Just following

"Those things were not done by the PNP to its own liking. We were just following the proclamation," said Pagdilao in a phone interview from Zamboanga City, where he was traveling with PNP Director General Arturo Lomibao.

Vice President Noli de Castro and former Sen. Loren Legarda, both former broadcast journalists, issued separate statements welcoming the court decision.

Legarda said the "ruling was a vindication of the people's right to self expression, including the conduct of peaceful protest rallies."

She said it also "affirmed the mandate of media to inform the people... without fear of retribution and harassment from government."

De Castro said: "We must now observe the parameters laid down by the Supreme Court so that the powers of government can be exercised without violating the constitutional rights of the people." With reports from Dona Z. Puzosbugan, Jocelyn R. Uy, Philip C. Tuleza, Nancy C. Carvajal and Cynthia D. Balana

It's 5% win, 95% loss for Palace

From page A1

ing-out power, the President may summon the Armed Forces to aid him in suppressing lawless violence, invasion and rebellion. This involves ordinary police action. For this reason, a President must be careful in the exercise of his powers. He cannot invoke a greater power when he wishes to act under a lesser power."

Lifted from Marcos edict

What did Ms Arroyo want to do with this lesser power? She ordered the military "to enforce obedience to all the laws and to all decrees, orders and regulations promulgated by me personally or upon my direction."

It did not escape the court's notice that the language of Ms Arroyo's proclamation had lifted a line from President Ferdinand Marcos' Proclamation No. 1081 declaring martial law and ordering the military "to enforce obedience to all the laws and decrees, orders and regulations promulgated by me personally or upon my direction."

The court ruled that under PP 1017, Ms Arroyo had no authority to promulgate decrees. "To be sure, neither martial law nor a state of rebellion nor a state of emergency can justify President Arroyo's exercise of legislative power by issuing decrees... She can only order the military, under PP 1017, to enforce laws pertain-

ing to its duty to suppress lawless violence."

Through PP 1017, Ms Arroyo also declared "a state of national emergency." What effect could this declaration have?

The court observed: "The import of this provision is that President Arroyo, during the state of national emergency under PP 1017, can call the military... to act pursuant to the provision of Section 17, Article XII" which allows the takeover of public utilities or business affected with public interest.

Could Ms Arroyo do that? She could not.

And the court made a distinction between declaring a state of emergency on the one hand and

exercising emergency powers on the other.

Ms Arroyo could declare a state of emergency, which after all is nothing more than a description of a situation and does not give her additional powers. But to exercise emergency powers, she needed authorization from Congress—which she did not have.

This interpretation of Article XII, Section 17 is contrary to what I had held earlier. However, when former Justice Isagani Cruz disagreed with me on this, I reviewed my premises.

I now agree that, considering the martial provenance of this provision, the President cannot exercise this power without au-

thorization from Congress; or, unless there has been a declaration of martial law.

They thought wrong

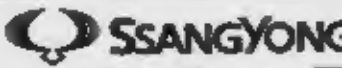
Having declared a state of emergency, however, Ms Arroyo thought, or her subordinates thought, that they could do a lot of things they could not do in normal times.

The court was categorical: "On the basis of the relevant and uncontested facts narrated earlier, it is also pristine clear that (1) the warrantless arrest of petitioners Randolph S. David and Ronald Llamas; (2) the dispersal of the rallies and warrantless arrest of the KMU and NAFLU-KMU members; (3) the imposi-

tion of standards on media or any prior restraint on the press; and (4) the warrantless search of the Tribune offices and the whimsical seizures of some articles for publication and other materials, are not authorized by the Constitution, the law and jurisprudence. Not even by the valid provisions of PP 1017 and GO (General Order) No. 5."

Briefly, then, if the Supreme Court decision were a school grading sheet, out of a possible 100 percent, the Arroyo administration scored 5 percent.

Will they ever learn? Not if they do not want to. And it is just too bad that the decision was marred by a not too convincing dissenting opinion.



Dream Price Deals, Dream Prize Thrills!

Owning your dream car has never been this easy! Take advantage of SsangYong's easy-financing schemes!


MODEL *	SRP	LOW, LOW DOWNPAYMENT DEALS **		LOW, LOW MONTHLY DEALS **	
		Actual Down	Advance Monthly (72 mos.)	50% Down	Advance Monthly (72 mos.)
Rexton 2.7 XDI AT *	P 1,925,000	P 105,000	P 34,721	P 962,500	P 19,728
Stavic 2.7 XDI AT *	P 1,495,000	P 114,400	P 26,965	P 747,500	P 15,321

*Other models & variants may be available. **All deals are subject to bank approval. Promos run from March 28 - May 31, 2006. Rates shown are for 15,000 km. See dealer for details. For DTI-ROCM Permit No. 1785 Series of 2006.

SsangYong has absorbed the impact of the reformed VAT and has specially formulated the above schemes just for you. Other deals also available.

EVERY PURCHASE OF A REXTON OR STAVIC WILL ALSO ENTITLE YOU TO:

• FREE PMIS up to 30,000 kms. or 1 year, whichever comes first. • A chance to win a trip for 2 to Paris! Come and visit your nearest SsangYong dealer now! Trade-ins accepted.



3 years warranty or 100,000 kms.

OUTRIGGER BY SSANGYONG AUTO PHIL. CORP.

AUTHORIZED DEALERS: Wholesale Auto Mall Quezon City Tel. No. (02) 7211404, (02) 7210427 Fax No. (02) 4114342

• SsangYong Quezon Ave. Tel. No. (02) 7210427, (02) 4114342, (02) 4114343, (02) 4114344, (02) 4114345, (02) 4114346, (02) 4114347, (02) 4114348, (02) 4114349, (02) 4114350, (02) 4114351, (02) 4114352, (02) 4114353, (02) 4114354, (02) 4114355, (02) 4114356, (02) 4114357, (02) 4114358, (02) 4114359, (02) 4114360, (02) 4114361, (02) 4114362, (02) 4114363, (02) 4114364, (02) 4114365, (02) 4114366, (02) 4114367, (02) 4114368, (02) 4114369, (02) 4114370, (02) 4114371, (02) 4114372, (02) 4114373, (02) 4114374, (02) 4114375, (02) 4114376, (02) 4114377, (02) 4114378, (02) 4114379, (02) 4114380, (02) 4114381, (02) 4114382, (02) 4114383, (02) 4114384, (02) 4114385, (02) 4114386, (02) 4114387, (02) 4114388, (02) 4114389, (02) 4114390, (02) 4114391, (02) 4114392, (02) 4114393, (02) 4114394, (02) 4114395, (02) 4114396, (02) 4114397, (02) 4114398, (02) 4114399, (02) 4114400, (02) 4114401, (02) 4114402, (02) 4114403, (02) 4114404, (02) 4114405, (02) 4114406, (02) 4114407, (02) 4114408, (02) 4114409, (02) 4114410, (02) 4114411, (02) 4114412, (02) 4114413, (02) 4114414, (02) 4114415, (02) 4114416, (02) 4114417, (02) 4114418, (02) 4114419, (02) 4114420, (02) 4114421, (02) 4114422, (02) 4114423, (02) 4114424, (02) 4114425, (02) 4114426, (02) 4114427, (02) 4114428, (02) 4114429, (02) 4114430, (02) 4114431, (02) 4114432, (02) 4114433, (02) 4114434, (02) 4114435, (02) 4114436, (02) 4114437, (02) 4114438, (02) 4114439, (02) 4114440, (02) 4114441, (02) 4114442, (02) 4114443, (02) 4114444, (02) 4114445, (02) 4114446, (02) 4114447, (02) 4114448, (02) 4114449, (02) 4114450, (02) 4114451, (02) 4114452, (02) 4114453, (02) 4114454, (02) 4114455, (02) 4114456, (02) 4114457, (02) 4114458, (02) 4114459, (02) 4114460, (02) 4114461, (02) 4114462, (02) 4114463, (02) 4114464, (02) 4114465, (02) 4114466, (02) 4114467, (02) 4114468, (02) 4114469, (02) 4114470, (02) 4114471, (02) 4114472, (02) 4114473, (02) 4114474, (02) 4114475, (02) 4114476, (02) 4114477, (02) 4114478, (02) 4114479, (02) 4114480, (02) 4114481, (02) 4114482, (02) 4114483, (02) 4114484, (02) 4114485, (02) 4114486, (02) 4114487, (02) 4114488, (02) 4114489, (02) 4114490, (02) 4114491, (02) 4114492, (02) 4114493, (02) 4114494, (02) 4114495, (02) 4114496, (02) 4114497, (02) 4114498, (02) 4114499, (02) 4114500, (02) 4114501, (02) 4114502, (02) 4114503, (02) 4114504, (02) 4114505, (02) 4114506, (02) 4114507, (02) 4114508, (02) 4114509, (02) 4114510, (02) 4114511, (02) 4114512, (02) 4114513, (02) 4114514, (02) 4114515, (02) 4114516, (02) 4114517, (02) 4114518, (02) 4114519, (02) 4114520, (02) 4114521, (02) 4114522, (02) 4114523, (02) 4114524, (02) 4114525, (02) 4114526, (02) 4114527, (02) 4114528, (02) 4114529, (02) 4114530, (02) 4114531, (02) 4114532, (02) 4114533, (02) 4114534, (02) 4114535, (02) 4114536, (02) 4114537, (02) 4114538, (02) 4114539, (02) 4114540, (02) 4114541, (02) 4114542, (02) 4114543, (02) 4114544, (02) 4114545, (02) 4114546, (02) 4114547, (02) 4114548, (02) 4114549, (02) 4114550, (02) 4114551, (02) 4114552, (02) 4114553, (02) 4114554, (02) 4114555, (02) 4114556, (02) 4114557, (02) 4114558, (02) 4114559, (02) 4114560, (02) 4114561, (02) 4114562, (02) 4114563, (02) 4114564, (02) 4114565, (02) 4114566, (02) 4114567, (02) 4114568, (02) 4114569, (02) 4114570, (02) 4114571, (02) 4114572, (02) 4114573, (02) 4114574, (02) 4114575, (02) 4114576, (02) 4114577, (02) 4114578, (02) 4114579, (02) 4114580, (02) 4114581, (02) 4114582, (02) 4114583, (02) 4114584, (02) 4114585, (02) 4114586, (02) 4114587, (02) 4114588, (02) 4114589, (02) 4114590, (02) 4114591, (02) 4114592, (02) 4114593, (02) 4114594, (02) 4114595, (02) 4114596, (02) 4114597, (02) 4114598, (02) 4114599, (02) 4114600, (02) 4114601, (02) 4114602, (02) 4114603, (02) 4114604, (02) 4114605, (02) 4114606, (02) 4114607, (02) 4114608, (02) 4114609, (02) 4114610, (02) 4114611, (02) 4114612, (02) 4114613, (02) 4114614, (02) 4114615, (02) 4114616, (02) 4114617, (02) 4114618, (02) 4114619, (02) 4114620, (02) 4114621, (02) 4114622, (02) 4114623, (02) 4114624, (02) 4114625, (02) 4114626, (02) 4114627, (02) 4114628, (02) 4114629, (02) 4114630, (02) 4114631, (02) 4114632, (02) 4114633, (02) 4114634, (02) 4114635, (02) 4114636, (02) 4114637, (02) 4114638, (02) 4114639, (02) 4114640, (02) 4114641, (02) 4114642, (02) 4114643, (02) 4114644, (02) 4114645, (02) 4114646, (02) 4114647, (02) 4114648, (02) 4114649, (02) 4114650, (02) 4114651, (02) 4114652, (02) 4114653, (02) 4114654, (02



LOPEZ as Maximo Oliveros: Going places

'Maximo' makes it to Sydney Opera House

By Volt Contreras

THE WIDELY-ACCLAIMED FILIPINO FILM "Ang Pagdadalaga ni Maximo Oliveros (The Blossoming of Maximo Oliveros)" is to premiere in Australia next week, and the screening will be held in that country's world-famous cultural venue—the Sydney Opera House.

It will be the "centerpiece film," slated May 12 and 13, in connection with The Message Sticks Indigenous Film Festival, according to Ma. Theresa Lazaro, the Philippines' consul general in Sydney.

The film's debut Down Under "has again put the Philippines in the cultural spotlight and affirms the Filipino filmmakers' capability of producing world-class films that audiences throughout the world can relate to," Lazaro said in a statement.

That it will be shown at the Sydney Opera House, she noted, "attests to the distinguished status that it has received from the Australian organizers, a historic feat unto itself for a Filipino film."

Now in its sixth year, "Message Sticks" is a three-day event showcasing the latest indigenous films from Australia and from around the world. Entries this year come from seven countries, including the Philippines.

"Maximo" tells the story a gay 12-year-old who befriends a young policeman, thus undermining his devotion to his family of petty criminals.

The film stars Nathan Lopez as Maximo and is directed by the renowned Filipino theater artist-director, filmmaker and indigenous rights advocate Aureus Solito.

Maximo joins two other Filipino-directed films, "Masahista" and "Two Nights," to be screened in Sydney's cultural belt this year.

Betoy Johnson, PDI photog; 71



JOHNSON

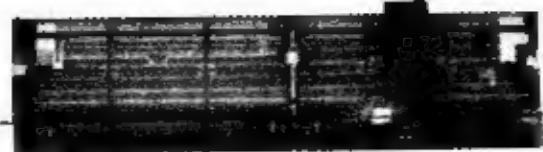
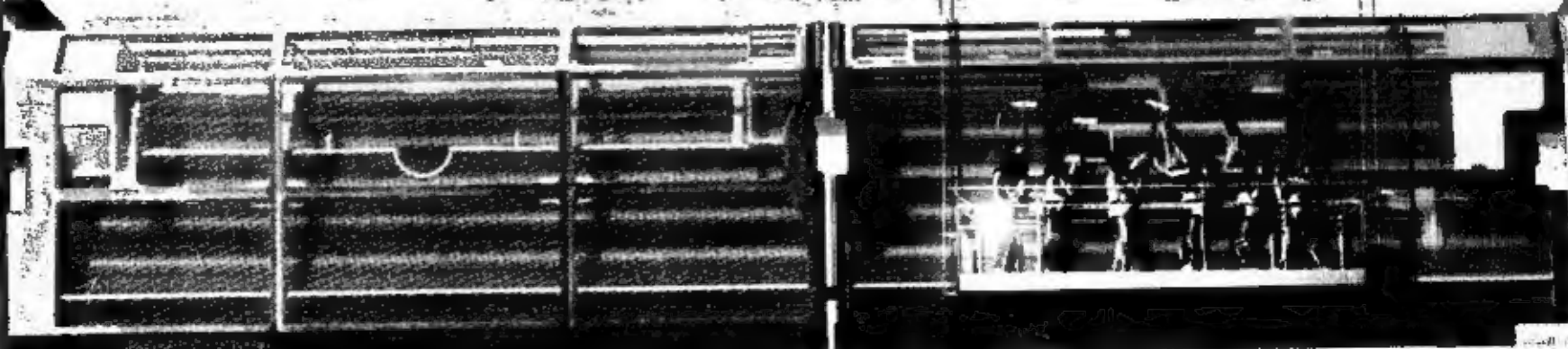
BETOY JOHNSON, INQUIRER photographer, died on May 1 at the age of 71.

Johnson started his career in the 1960s in the J. Walter Thompson Advertising agency. He also worked for the NOW Magazine in the early 1970s.

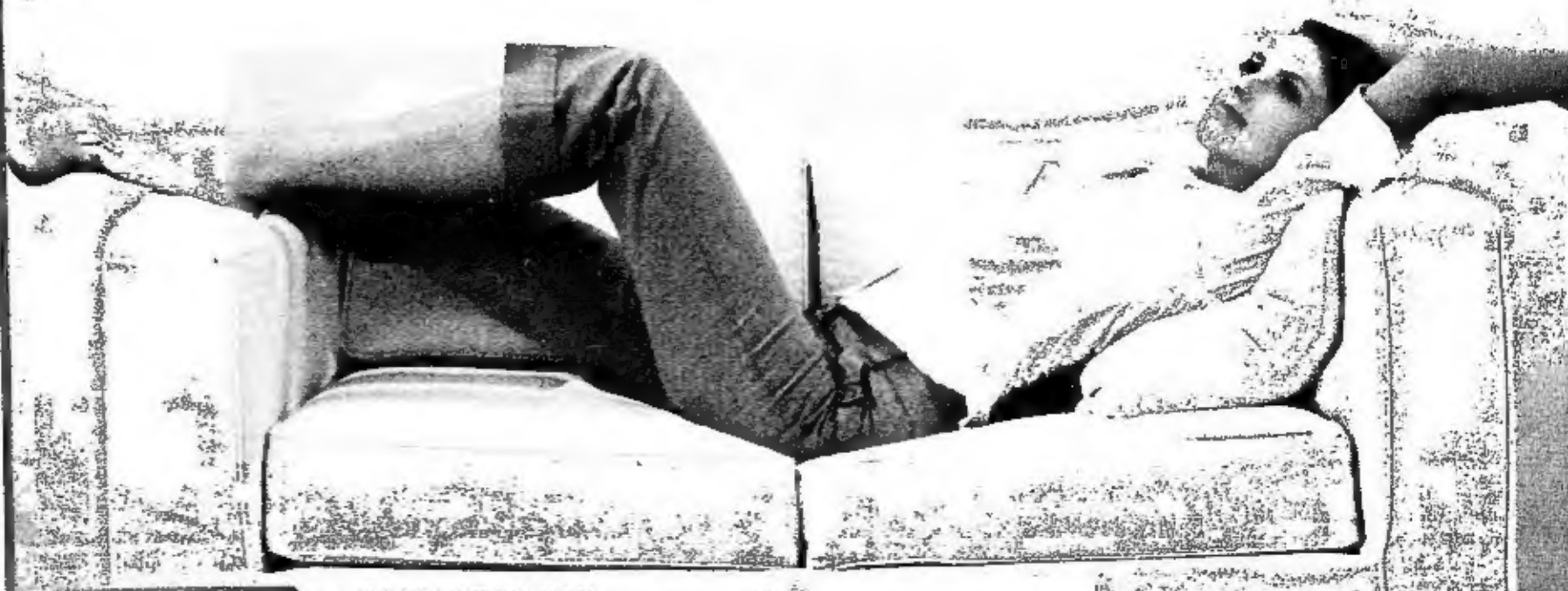
He later joined the now defunct Newsday as staff photographer. He worked for one year as a photo correspondent for the INQUIRER in 1992 before becoming a full-time photographer.

His wake is being held in his Bacoor, Cavite residence. He is survived by 12 children.

Panasonic ideas for life

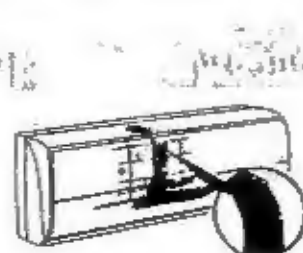


Automatically cleans itself.



True idea

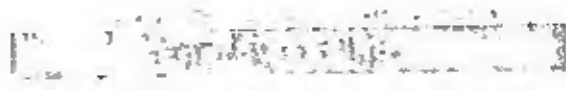
More than cool. More than clean. Panasonic Air Conditioners. No more troublesome filter cleaning with the Panasonic Split type XC Series' Auto Clean Robot! It automatically cleans the filter so it keeps functioning like it's new and maintains the unit's energy-saving performance. You get nothing but cool, clean, healthy air for your family.



The pad on the nozzle rubs the dust from the filter mesh.

The trapped dust is then vacuumed and exhausted through the vacuum duct.

Pad:
The brush rubs dust from the filter.
Suction port:
The vacuumed dust is vacuumed.



Self-cleaning function maintains its original airflow volume as when it was brand new.



No filter maintenance will cause air volume to drop 25% in 1 year, 50% in 3 years.



- High EER (Energy Efficiency Ratio) as high as 12.6 kJ/W
- Super Quiet - As low as 23dB
- 5-year Warranty on Compressor

AC Robot

www.panasonic.com.ph

Avail of our FREE INSTALLATION PACKAGE* for every purchase of Split Type Air Conditioner

*10 Feet Copper Tube and Insulation • Drain Hose • Labor Cost for Back-to-Back Installation

*Materials and Labor in excess of the 10 feet inclusion shall be charged to the customer based on standard charging.

This promo excludes the following: bracket, PCC drain hose, circuit breaker, power connection (breaker to main source), and labor works such as glass cutting, wall plastering and concrete chipping.

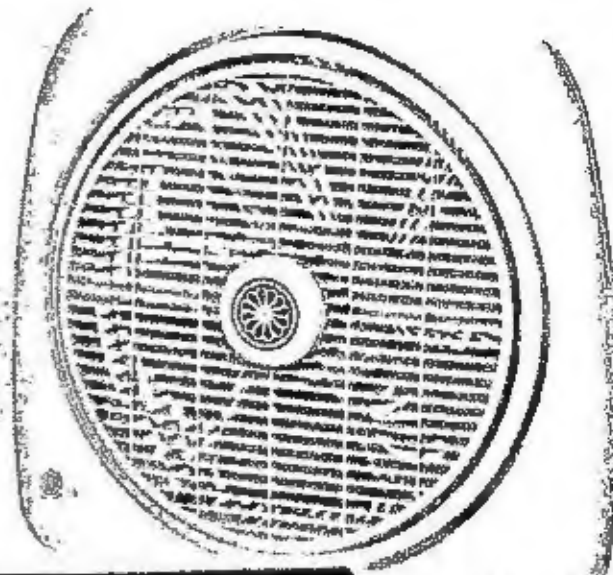
Per DTI/ACEP Permit No. 1367, Series of 2004

Cool and breezy.



3D Box Fan

So light, so handy. What a way to take the cool breeze anywhere you go.



summer time with

3D

New Generation

The Quality You Trust Now Made Even Better.

Too much 'kare-kare,' 'paksiw' leave Erap with bum tummy

From page A1

President Joseph Estrada was taken to the San Juan Medical Center (SJMC) suffering from diarrhea and vomiting.

Estrada's condition prevented him from returning Wednesday night to his rest house in Tanay, Rizal, where he is detained on charges of plunder and perjury.

It also precluded him from continuing his testimony today at his plunder trial before the Sandiganbayan Special Division.

Dr. Lorenzo Jacson, Estrada's personal physician, yesterday ordered the ex-President to be taken to the hospital.

He said Estrada, who was transported to the SJMC in a Ford Expedition SUV, would remain there the whole day today for medical tests.

"He definitely cannot attend today's hearing at the Sandiganbayan. He may be afflicted by diarrhea there," Jacson said, adding that the results of the tests would determine the length of the patient's stay in the hospital.

'High-powered meal'

Asked if Estrada was in danger, Jacson said: "The medical condition of the former President is not life-threatening." He said Estrada

would be fed intravenously to ward off dehydration.

The 69-year-old tor-tured-politician with a reputed predilection for high living was said to have helped himself to a "high-powered meal."

According to Ferdie Ramos, Estrada's media liaison, the meal included kare-kare, paksiw na tamang loob, chicharon-taba, relenong bangus, adobong baboy at manok, cake and leche flan.

Ramos said Estrada began to vomit and suffer from diarrhea shortly after 7 p.m. on Wednesday. He was then in his residence at No. 1 Polk St., North Greenhills, San Juan, entertaining the guests of his mother who was celebrating her 101st birthday.

Ramos said Estrada's condition worsened later in the night, prompting his police escorts to postpone his return to Tanay.

He said Jacson later asked the police escorts to allow the ex-President to stay at the Polk house for medical observation.

Sandiganbayan Chief Sheriff Ed Urieta said he and the police officials present at Polk decided to let Estrada's physician determine whether the ex-President should be returned to his rest house or be confined in a hospital.

"I went to his house on Polk



ERAP returns to his Greenhills home accompanied by Sandiganbayan Chief Sheriff Ed Urieta.

Street and I saw that he was suffering from a stomachache," Urieta said. "I will wait for Dr. Jacson's evaluation before I report it to the court."

Shooting the breeze

But before his stomach acted up, Estrada was happily shooting the breeze with friends and members of the media.

The way he said it, he had forgiven his enemies and his warring heart had settled for old, familiar loves.

The known Lothario described his love life as "like wearing old shoes."

"No more new loves," he said, but added with a chuckle: "Above and below the belt, I am OK."

Estrada leisurely sipped red wine—but not his favorite, the expensive Petrus—while talking about his spread in Tanay that now includes a poultry, a piggery, a vegetable patch, a museum and a mausoleum where he wants to be buried.

His skin glowing, Estrada said he now had time for regular facials.

He removed his eyeglasses to show off his movie-star looks, partly enhanced by the surgical

removal of an eyelid droop sometime ago.

But no pictures, please, he said, laughing.

Forgiving, forgetting

"I used to forgive, but not forget. Now, I can forgive and forget," Estrada declared.

But asked if it meant that he expected others to forgive him as well, he turned pensive before replying: "What is there to ask forgiveness for?"

Estrada was served a warrant of arrest in April 2001 at his Polk Street residence.

From a long detention at the Veterans Memorial Medical Center in Quezon City, he was taken to an Army camp in Tanay just across from his vacation estate and private farm, to which he was eventually transferred.

Estrada said the farm had kept him busy.

"I have a poultry, a piggery, a vegetable garden. I'm a farmer. Soon I'll be fishing," he said, beaming.

He is tending ducks, now numbering 2,000 from 44. He has given away 180 piglets, to be raised by poor families living around his farm on the condition that they would each return three piglets to him when their own pigs start reproducing.

"I also have a little museum there, and my mausoleum," he said.

According to the account of businessman/columnist Herman Tiu Laurel, the Estrada mausoleum was patterned after that of US President Franklin Delano Roosevelt in Washington, DC.

The vault is unusually wide, like it can accommodate two persons, according to Laurel.

"So we asked President Estrada if he wanted somebody with him there. You know what he said? 'I just want elbow room,'" Laurel said.

13-hour furlough

Early this week, with Special Prosecutor Dennis Villa-Ignacio and the Philippine National Police posing no objections, the Sandiganbayan Special Division allowed Estrada to attend his mother's birthday celebration.

The court order specified that Estrada was to stay for 13 hours at his Polk residence, after which he was to be returned to detention at his rest house in Tanay.

Estrada's lawyers tried to extend his furlough until today, the date of his scheduled testimony at his plunder trial.

They filed a supplemental motion, but it was rejected by the anti-graft court.

Erap has tomb ready but has no plans of dying yet

From page A1

1 Polk St. in San Juan for his mother's 101st birthday celebration.

While awaiting the conclusion of his 5-year-old trial, Estrada keeps himself busy on his estate running a farm with 300 chickens and 200 hogs.

'Building a museum'

He said he was also building a museum that would showcase his life as a "superstar, mayor, senator, President and prisoner."

Estrada said it was US President

Ronald Reagan who inspired him to run for the country's highest office.

"He is my idol," Estrada said. "It is from President Reagan that I got the idea of running."

"When he became president, I said to myself, if the most powerful nation can elect a movie actor as their president, I don't see any reason why the Filipinos cannot elect a movie actor also as their president," he said.

Estrada said he watched Reagan's sunset burial, suggesting he wanted a similar cinematic event when he goes.

"He really scheduled even the time

of his burial," Estrada said. "It was beautiful, dramatic. He was really an actor."

However, Estrada gave no signs of planning to die anytime soon.

Serious ailment

The 69-year-old confessed womanizer and former heavy drinker and gambler said he was preparing "physically, mentally and spiritually" for being acquitted.

He said he had cut back on cigarettes—from three packs a day to one and a half. According to him, his days of drinking Scotch whisky were

over. He has turned to wine instead.

His most serious ailment—weak knees that made him wobble when he walked—was corrected two years ago when he received titanium knee replacements in surgery in Hong Kong.

"They are perfect. I am now a bionic man," he said with a laugh.

Estrada said he wakes up at 6-7 a.m. each morning, does calisthenics in his small gym and gets into his sauna. This is followed by private prayers at 9 a.m. He then visits his chickens and hogs and supervises the museum construction.

"I am following more or less the Reagan type of museum," Estrada said. AP

"MURA, MATIBAY, MAGANDA AT GAWA PA NG PILIPINO"

... Mayor Jose L. Atienza
Manila City Mayor

MEMBER:
FILIPINO
MAVERICK
SOCIETY (FIS)

• UNIQUE
• ARTISTIC
• DURABLE
• ALL RIVETED WITH
SOLID STEEL FRAME

NAVARRO
PATENTED
SCHOOL CHAIR

"IMITATION IS PUNISHABLE BY LAW"
A.C. NAVARRO PATENTED PRODUCTS
50 TAYAT ST., MAYPAO, CALOOCAN CITY
Tel. Nos.: 288-7172 • Telefax: 288-3689

THE HEAT IS ON!
In AquaSoft Water Refilling Station

FRANCHISE NOW...
and Avail of this
MULTI-CAB ALUMINUM VAN
for **FREE**

Note: Picture may vary from actual appearance

PLUS! Business Start-up Package

- Hot and Cold Dispenser
- 5 Gallon Round Containers with Caps
- 5 Gallon Containers Slim Type with Faucet
- 350ML PET Bottles with Cap
- 500 ML PET Bottles with Cap
- AquaSoft Bottled Water (by 24) of 350/500ML, 1 and 6 Liters
- AquaSoft Uniform
- Complete set of Marketing Paraphernalias

Promo runs from April 28 to May 15, 2006

Call right now and enjoy great Franchise deals
Tel. No. (02) 367-7135
Mobile No. 0920-9121944
Look for Ms. Baby M. Lumbis

SAN BEDA COLLEGE (Mendiola)
Graduate School of Law

The Graduate School of Law of San Beda College announces the conduct of the **SEMINAR ON INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY**.
On May 23 (Tuesday) to May 26 (Friday)
at San Beda College (Mendiola)

The seminar addresses the concerns of lawyers, publishers, authors, entrepreneurs, media entities and practitioners, inventors and technology-transferors and transferees. It will familiarize the participants with the protection of rights under intellectual property laws, remedies and the avoidance of violations.

Copyright issues in relation of published, broadcast, telecast material and computers, optical and magnetic media, patents and utility models, parallel importation, drugs and drug-manufacturing, trademarks, service-marks and trade-names, undisclosed information and trade-secrets as well as unfair competition will receive detailed and expert attention.

A seminar fee of Php 7,000 will be charged that will cover seminar materials, snacks and lunch. For reservations, please phone law at (02) 735-7861 loc. 3112 or AI at 09209081432

Manila mass breast-feeding busts record

From page A1

sults would be submitted to Guinness for evaluation.

"I think Manila has broken the world Guinness record for simultaneous breast-feeding. This afternoon we will have the preliminary result and in a couple of days we will have the official result," said Dr. Nicholas K. Alipui, Unicef representative in the Philippines.

Dubbed "Sabay-Sabay Sumuso sa Nanay," the event held at the San Andres Sports and Civic Center in Malate was also aimed at reviving the breast-feeding culture in the country, organizers said.

But it started out as a protest activity by mothers admonished not to breast-feed in public.

The activity evolved into a form of celebration during occasions like World Breast-Feeding Week.

Affirmation of life

"This is a magnificent gathering; this is one way of affirming that nothing will stop mothers from providing the best for their children," Alipui said, adding:

"Breast-feeding is life-affirming; it's the smartest, most effective way of giving a secure foundation to our children."

Dr. Elvira Henares-Esguerra, director of Children for Breast-feeding, said the rate of breast-feeding in the country had been declining at an alarming rate.

Citing the 2003 National Demographic Health Survey, Henares-Esguerra said that only 54 percent of infants were breast-fed within an hour after birth, and that only 33.5 percent of infants under six months were exclusively breast-fed.

The survey also showed that on average, Filipino infants were breast-fed exclusively for less than a month, and that the practice of breast-feeding young children lasted for 14 months only.

"That's why this event also seeks to encourage more mothers, particularly those in cities, to breast-feed optimally, meaning exclusive breast-feeding for the first six months of life, and continue breast-feeding with appropriate complementary food up to two years and beyond," Henares-Esguerra said.

Alipui called the downtrend on breast-feeding "a death sentence" for Filipino children, 16,000 of whom die yearly due to formula feeding.

A baby who receives infant formula in the first two months of its life is up to 25 times more likely to die from diarrhea and four times more likely to die from pneumonia than an exclusively breast-fed baby, Unicef has said.

Proven benefits

Henares-Esguerra said the health benefits of exclusive breast-feeding had been proven and were many.



RHODORA Israel breast-feeds her 5-month-old twins Martina and Mary during the record-busting mass breast-feeding at the San Andres Sports Stadium in Manila on Thursday.

AP/ROMEO GACAO

"Among mothers, breast-feeding reduces blood loss after childbirth, helps in child spacing in a natural way, and reduces the risk of various cancers associated with female organs (breast, ovaries and uterus)," she said.

Moreover, the physician said, babies who were exclusively breast-fed were smarter and incurred a low lifetime risk for diseases including diabetes, obesity and cancer.

She added that yesterday's activity was also a form of protest against misinformation on milk products.

Henares-Esguerra discouraged mothers from receiving milk donations.

She said that sometime last year, about 30 million liters of milk were contaminated in Europe.

"The manufacturers claimed that they had thrown out the contaminated milk, but how can we be sure? They may give it as donations to poor communities. So this is to warn people, mothers especially, from taking free milk products," she said.

Empowerment

Henares-Esguerra expressed the belief that mothers nursing babies would not only bring up the breast-feeding rate but also bring down the incidence of rape.

"Women will be empowered, and they will not allow rape to happen," she said.

"At the same time, men breast-fed for more than two years will remember the breast that nurtured them. You never fool around with the hand that feeds you; you never fool

around with the breast that nurtures you," she said.

Health officials said they were also considering the imposition of a ban on advertising by milk companies claiming that formula milk was a substitute for breast milk.

The government of Manila, on the other hand, vowed to promote breast-feeding in the city's health centers, hospitals and government offices.

Mayor Lito Atienza said he would propose the installation of breast-feeding centers in government offices as well as in shopping malls.

"This is to accommodate nursing mothers," said Atienza, who claimed that all his children were breast-fed.

"I believe in breast-feeding. My wife breast-fed all our children and she remains beautiful, debunking the myth that breast-feeding can disfigure the body," he said.

Economical

Many of the mothers who took part in the event advocated breast-feeding because of its benefits to their babies. Some said they also considered it economical.

Lydia Angolan and Shirley Teves, both 37 and residents of Tondo, said milk formula had become too expensive for their budgets.

Glenda Guevarra, 17, said she intended to breast-feed her 6-month-old daughter for more than two years because her eldest, to whom she fed infant formula, was sickly.

With an AP report

15 years on, life returns to Pinatubo

From page A1

P80-a-day landless farm hands," Dumunot, now 29, told Agence France-Presse.

An estimated 500,000 people were rendered homeless when, after more than four centuries of slumber, Pinatubo erupted so violently that more than five billion cubic meters of ash and debris were ejected from its fiery bowels 30 km into the atmosphere.

Millions of tons of sulfur dioxide shot into the stratosphere, blocked sunlight and cooled the entire Earth by up to 0.6 degrees Celsius for years afterward.

Over the next six years, the volcanic material flowed down nine river channels during the annual wet season, bringing misery to about two million residents in low-lying areas covering 4,000 sq km.

These major waterways were clogged. Floods and mudslides destroyed homes, farms, roads, bridges and dikes built to defend communities from lahar.

Lahar-free homes

Fifteen years later, property developers in the Central Luzon plain tout "certified lahar-free" homes to potential buyers.

Santa Juliana is now experiencing a rebirth as a tourist gateway. Spas and resorts are sprouting up to cater to mountain trekkers, including South Koreans, who climb the mountain daily by the dozens during the dry months.

Lugging an inflatable kayak, a coil of fat rope capable of lifting a two-ton elephant, and a bag of squashed hamburgers, Dumunot now earns an extra P1,000 a week as part of a team of locals who

serve as porters and guides to well-heeled visitors drawn to this mountain of death.

"This is a big help," said the father of four children. "My brother-in-law, my cousin and my uncle are also porters."

Dumunot is hoping he can save enough money to buy a sleeping bag and a tent like the colorful, ultra-light types set up for the night along the crater rim here.

Having none, he and the other porters sleep on cardboard boxes in the space beneath the crater's lake view deck.

All-terrain jeeps

At Santa Juliana, visitors rent battered all-terrain jeeps that barrel up the broad, flat bed of the O'Donnell River for an hour toward Crow Valley, a vast wasteland of volcanic sand and spent shell casings. The valley had served as a bombing range for the 7th US Air Force, which was driven off for good from its Clark Air Base home to the south of Santa Juliana during the eruption.

From the valley, the last third of the three-hour hike is through a gently ascending mountain pass, watered by a brook that feeds into O'Donnell. Some now take the climb on horseback, and others even use their own trail bikes.

A few people stay overnight, rappelling down a 25-meter section of the crater wall wearing helmets to protect themselves from the rocks dislodged by the rope.

Eruption remote

They also bathe or ride canoes at the 2.5-km diameter caldera, a turquoise-colored soup bowl of rain water that has collected through the years to a depth of up to 248 meters.

"There won't be another eruption in this generation because based on carbon dating samples, previous ones occurred at intervals of hundreds, to thousands, of years," said Jaime Sincio, a senior scientist at the Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology.

"The mudslides are gone. The only problem left is flooding in the low-lying areas because the rivers that radiate out from the crater are heavily silted," Sincio added.

The government opened Pinatubo to the public in the mid-1990s, launching a new form of tourism where visitors were treated to a vision of hell on earth, featuring a moonscape of canyons and deep gullies in uniform gray.

All the plants and the animals that could not run, crawl or fly fast enough were vaporized by the superheated gases from the rim.

Gradually, by the late 1990s, the vegetation, along with songbirds and fireflies, had returned, stabilizing the remnants of the loose volcanic material deposited by the eruption onto the slopes of the Zambales mountain range.

However, the deeply scarred south side of the crater wall remains shorn of plant cover, destabilized by constant landslides that boom across the crater lake like prolonged claps of thunder. This area of the 1,485-meter-high mountain remains off limits to climbers.

Rapid pace of dev't

Sincio is worried at the rapid pace of development around Pinatubo, fearing visitors could blunder into their deaths through ignorance or

sheer carelessness.

"We actually discourage tourists from venturing into the crater lake," he said. "The crater wall is fractured, so there is a lot of landslide activity there."

Regulators are also critical of the recently opened dirt road on the ridge above Crow Valley, which shortened the climb by about 75 minutes but which officials fear could unsettle the still fragile ecosystem.

Sincio said the new road, built by the local government with the aid of a legislator representing the district, would also cut off the tourism revenue streams to Dapiti, an impoverished village at the end of the old trail populated by hunter-gatherer tribesmen called Aetas who were almost wiped out by the eruption.

"When we drafted the (Pinatubo rehabilitation) master plan, we stressed that the road should end at Santa Juliana," Sincio said.

"If you allow motor vehicles beyond that area, they displace the (volcanic) deposits and contribute to erosion," he warned. AFP

No Income Tax for Old & New Small Business!
New Law! Exempted as sa Minimum Wage Law!
No Money? No Job? Retiring?
Get rich in 2006, start a business now! Kailan pa?
From the #1 Author & Bestselling Personality Guide Books for Pinoy Entrepreneurs
Co-host of ABS-CBN's DZMM 630Mhz Radyo Negosyo Sat. 7pm
Easy to Read Books, Practical & Proven Selling
Back #1 - A Small & Practical Guide for New Entrepreneurs
Back #2 - The Smart Start & Manage Your Own Business
Back #3 - Best Advice For Your Own Business
GREAT GIFT IDEA
This Book #1 Now 2005 Edition! Buy Now!
Many New Topics Regular your business so that you don't
pay Income Tax, Over 1,200 biz ideas, How to Finance or Buy
Start Again! Now is the time to solve your money problems!
Available only at National Book Store & Powerbooks

SUMMER TIME IS HERE!
COME & COOL DOWN AT
JED'S ISLAND RESORT
MARK HERRAS LIVE!
JUNE 4, 2006
FOR RESERVATION, CALL:
(044) 202-5320
(044) 675-1652
Mia: (02) 741-4480
(02) 711-7265
Mc Arthur Highway, Gubat, Cebu, Bohol

COPIERS Sales/Rentals
RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin
Also Available: LIQUID COPIERS
BRAND NEW CANON R 1210 BEST FOR BUS.
P11,000. ONLY P39,950. ONLY
BRAND NEW CANON R 1210 FOR PERSONAL USE
P20,000. ONLY P15,000. ONLY
RECORD RICOH FT 2013 BEST FOR BUSINESS
PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS.
COPYTRADE
Copytrade Bldg. 550 MF, Jackson St. Sampaloc, Manila (Beside Nest Hotel)
Tels: 749-8185 to 86 791-8475 • FAX: 829-8296
www.copytrade.com.ph

Send resumés instantly
VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com
JOB Market ONLINE
VIPER AUTOGATE
CONVERTS YOUR GATE TO REMOTE CONTROLLED
VIPER SWING VIPER SLIDE
P 35,000 P 45,000
For Free Installation!
Call: 2432610, 2414731
Available @ MC Fort, Makati & Ortigas
Cebu (032) 3466488 Davao (082) 2358821

EXECUTIVE DEVELOPMENT ACADEMY
A Training and Development Center
established since 1968
4/F, Manila Asean Tower, 1330 Taft Ave. cor. P. Plaza, Manila
Tel. Nos. 521-8246; 524-3323; 524-6813 Fax: 526-4789
SCHEDULE OF SEMINARS IN MAY 2006
A. DIPLOMA PROGRAM IN BUSINESS MANAGEMENT
• PRINCIPLES OF MANAGEMENT May 13, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
• HUMAN BEHAVIOR IN ORGANIZATION May 20, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
• HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT May 27, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
• FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT June 3, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
B. DIPLOMA PROGRAM IN LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT
• PRINCIPLES OF LOGISTICS AND DISTRIBUTION MGT. May 13, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
• MODERN PURCHASING OPERATIONS & MANAGEMENT May 20, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
• TRANSPORTATION AND CARRIER MANAGEMENT May 27, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
• CUSTOMER SERVICE AND LOGISTICS: CUSTOMER CARE AND TECHNIQUES June 3, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
C. REGULAR PROGRAMS & LEARNING SESSIONS
• ACCOUNTING FOR NON-ACCOUNTANT May 6 - June 3, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 12:00 PM
• PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL May 6, 2006 Saturday 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM
• TRAINING PEOPLE ON TELEPHONE BEHAVIOR May 6, 2006 Saturday 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM
• SUPERVISORY DEVELOPMENT & LEADERSHIP TRAINING May 6 - 19, 2006 M-W-F 6:00 PM - 8:00 PM
• PROJECT MANAGEMENT May 13 - 27, 2006 Saturday 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM
• RECORDS AND FILE MANAGEMENT May 6 - 19, 2006 M-W-F 6:00 PM - 8:00 PM
EDA Training Programs are accredited by
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION
EDA Courses are also available on
Tutorial or in-house basis

'25 years more' is antismoking campaign's cry

From page A1

adult Filipino smokers at 36 percent.

On the occasion of World No Tobacco Day on May 31 under the auspices of the World Health Organization, a leading Filipino activist wants his compatriots to realize that "it's not yet too late" to quit smoking.

"Are we hopeless? Definitely not!" said Dr. Daniel Tan, president of the Tobacco Free Philippines.

Tan, a pulmonary medicine expert, talked to the Inquirer yesterday at his Lourdes Hospital clinic about a relatively new system to help convince Filipinos to forget smoking, which is blamed for a number of chronic diseases like hypertension and heart problems.

Groundbreaking study

The system follows the American model of economist Kenneth Warner who made a groundbreaking study purportedly showing that doctors could substantially talk their patients out of smoking.

Citing Warner's study, Tan said doctors might be able to convince 2.5 out of every 100 smokers to give up puffing by devoting two minutes of "unstructured counseling" whenever they visit their clinic.

Another 2.5 smokers of the same number usually quit "on their own" every year, the Filipino expert said.

He noted that those who quit "yielded" an additional 15 to 20 years.

Tan was optimistic about the results if only the system were adopted not only by doctors but by every concerned individual in the community—parents, teachers, priests, lawyers, plumbers, drivers, and everybody convinced that smoking is bad.

Counseling

"Just imagine if this mentality spreads. We can save a lot of lives without really exerting so much effort," he said, noting that the Warner study showed that doctors spent only 3.3 hours on counseling their smoking patients annually.

Tan, who's been an antismoking advocate since 1986, said a Filipino adaptation of the Warner model could effectively combat the aggressive advertising of tobacco companies.

On top of physiological reasons, quitting smoking is understandably difficult for many people because of the "cues, the ubiquitous campaigns" of these giant companies, he said.

Substitutes

To conquer the addiction, one could resort to "substitutes" (like gum with low nicotine) and gradually progress from "contemplation" (thinking of quitting), "action" (actually quitting) to "maintenance" (keeping the decision)," he said.

Or a smoker could get himself lost on an island for a significant period so he's isolated, he said.

In both instances, Tan said support groups—family, friends, government and society at large—play a crucial role.

"It's not easy for a smoker to quit on his own. Other people, especially his loved ones, should be there for him," he said.

NEW
Soon to dominate the skyline
MAKATI EXECUTIVE TOWER III
Cityland Square, Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Pio Del Pilar, Makati City
40-storey Office, Commercial & Residential Condominium
Own a unit for as low as **P9,773/mo.**
Amenities: Swimming Pool, Children's Playground, Function Room / Gym, Sauna for men & women
Landscaped space (for lease), Drying Area / Roof Deck, Viewing Deck / Jogging Deck, 24-hour Association Security
812-2222 243-6565 818-8888 241-1854
www.cityland.net
citylandmakati@cityland.net

GET YOUR KID ON TV.



That's precisely what the people at Frisogrow are telling all mothers and kids. It's quite an ingenious concept. In a television landscape of celebrity endorers and computer-enhanced hair, it's a refreshing change to see real people in uncontrived situations.

Frisogrow—a children's milk, is having a contest called "Shoot That Kid" which dares to break the norm.

To join, mothers must take a 45 second video of their child (3 to 6 years old) together in a special bonding moment. The video can be shot using a camera phone and sent via MMS to 2955 for Globe, Smart and Sun Cellular subscribers. Video shot using a video camera can also be emailed to frisogrowvideo@yahoo.com.ph or send a tape or CD to Campaigns and Gray, B/F Lepanto Bldg., Paseo de Roxas, Makati City. Deadline for submission of videos is on May 20, 2006.

The videos sent in will be aired on the Lifestyle Network on July 9, 16, 23 and 30 from 7:30-8:00 p.m. Viewers can then vote for their

favorite entries via text from June 4 to July 23, 2006. The video with the most number of votes will win a free trip for four to Disneyland, USA. Voters will also get a chance to win a camera phone by participating.

Just watch Frisogrow's "Shoot That Kid" ad in Lifestyle Channel, ETC, AXN and Cinema One.

You don't get a chance like this everyday. It has the makings of some really compelling television. Not to mention fun.

Call 637-4647 or text FRISOGROW to 2955 for details.



Wellcome Healthcare Philippines Inc.
Pw DOH-01 AD Permit No. 0005, Series of 2005

Change is invariable. That's why in the world of electrical conduits we make sure that only one name says it all.

Panasonic

WHITE CONDUIT

where quality is constantly exceptional.

Underwriters Laboratories Inc.® LISTED
E-44051
EMT
ELECTRICAL METALLIC TUBING

Underwriters Laboratories Inc.® LISTED
E-62193
IMC
INTERMEDIATE METAL CONDUIT

Underwriters Laboratories Inc.® LISTED
E-157617
RSC
RIGID STEEL CONDUIT

Siam Matsushita Steel Co., Ltd. THAILAND
For inquiries, call: (02) 2423401 to 07, 244-8185 to 89

Panasonic
ideas for life

AVAILABLE AT LEADING HARDWARE & ELECTRICAL SUPPLY STORES NATIONWIDE



*Experience the joy of an enchanting
magical journey*

Create magical memories with a fantastic, whimsical adventure to Hong Kong Disneyland. Give your trip that additional special Disney touch with a stay at either the elegant Hong Kong Disneyland Hotel or the star-studded Disney's Hollywood Hotel. Visit the Park before September 30, 2006 and we'll sprinkle you with some special Extra Magic, including treats and a breakfast on us when you stay at our hotels!

Fantastic shows at every turn!

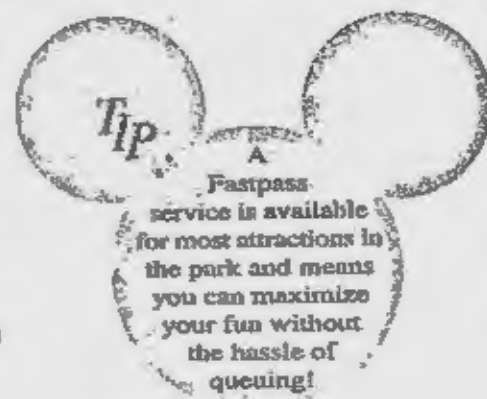
Join in the spectacular Disney On Parade, featuring colourful dancers, lively marching bands and all your favourite Disney friends. Then get caught up in the excitement of the Golden Mickeys, a glitzy musical extravaganza featuring amazing performances from Disney classics. Simba and friends will also put on a scintillating display of singing and dancing in the amazing Festival Of The Lion King show. If that weren't enough,

you'll think you're in a dream as you have all of your senses tickled in the unbelievable Philharmagic experience. Visitors can then cap off their day with the stunning Disney in the Stars fireworks display that will illuminate the night sky.



Spectacular attractions galore!

Thrill yourself with a ride at warp speed through the far reaches of the galaxy in Space Mountain or help Buzz Lightyear save the day on Buzz Lightyear Astro Blasters in futuristic Tomorrowland! Whether you want to fly high in the air with Dumbo, or spin to your heart's content in the Mad Hatter's Tea Cups, it's all waiting for you in fantastic Fantasyland. The more intrepid can take a cruise down a wild jungle river, explore Tarzan's Treehouse or create exotic drumbeats in the mysterious realm of Adventureland. To catch your breath after all the excitement, enjoy a nostalgic and leisurely trip from Main Street USA to Town Square by Paddy Wagon or Main Street Taxi before meeting your beloved Disney friends.



水 木 火 土 金

More delights are in store at our Disney-themed hotels!

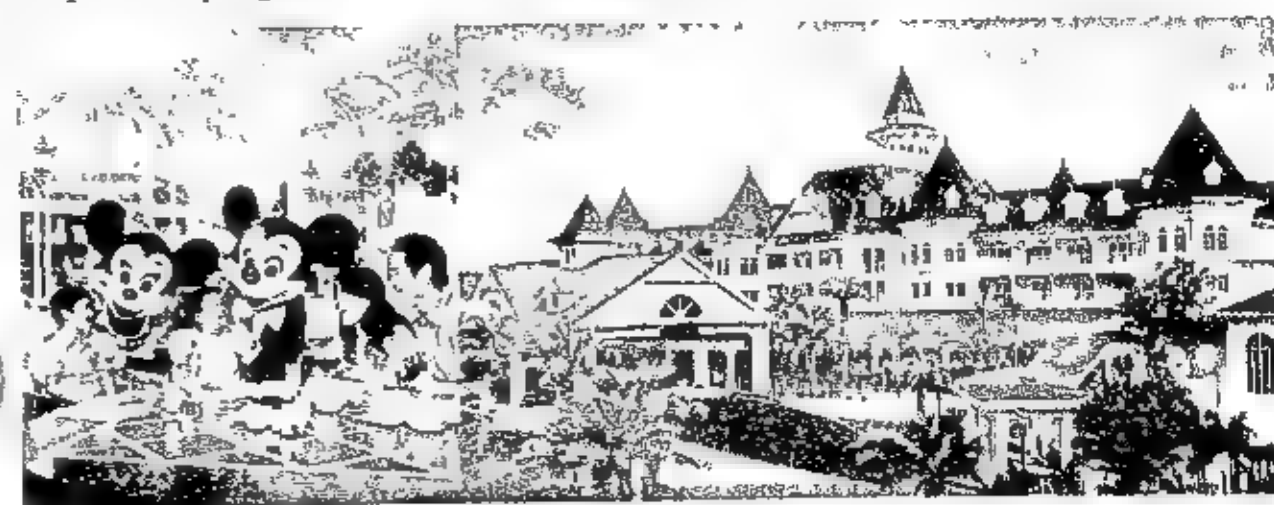
**A galaxy of food and
souvenirs to choose from!**

When you've had your fill of the sumptuous food, head to one of the many stores dotted around the park to select a few fun Disney souvenirs to take home. Choose from a wide variety of space age



Tip: Make your Mickey Mouse Ear Hat unique by having your name embroidered on it!

Victorian Spa at the elegant Hong Kong Disneyland Hotel or unwind with Mickey and friends over breakfast in the beautiful Enchanted Garden.



Visit the park between now and September 30, 2006 and you can experience some fantastic Extra Magic offers. So what are you waiting for? Book your holiday to Hong Kong Disneyland through your local travel agent today and begin your magical journey.



Visit www.hongkonghoneyland.com for complete details

...Tinseltown's magic at work.



Shakespeare Special Edition, Ltd.	3 832 2465
Futurist Travel	3 512 2774
Kismet Novel Corporation	2 321 7605
Gamma Topics In Travel	3 321 7666
Patricia Travel Services, Inc.	3 242 3549

Die vorstehende Erklärung ist zu dem Zweck ausgestellt, dass die Öffentlichkeit in Kenntnis gesetzt wird, dass die oben genannten Personen die oben genannten Funktionen in der oben genannten Organisation innehaben und dass die oben genannten Personen die oben genannten Funktionen in der oben genannten Organisation innehaben.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

OPINION

Text us your feedback: inquirer.opi@netcity.com to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:
 • Calma Woods Ave. corner Yaguez and Macario Sts., Makati City
 • P.O. Box 2353, Philippine Central Post Office (1263 Makati City)
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4887
 • Circulation 827-3242 827-3348 828-0183 /
 828-4184 and 828-8213 / Fax: 828-0234
 • Circulation Customer Service Hotline 894-6888



INQUIRER

Vol. 21 No. 145

ISSN 0116-2642

Publisher: ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief: LETTY JIMENEZ-MASSANOC

Managing Editor: JOSE MA. D. NOLANCO

Associate Editor: ANELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership: ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO

News Editor: ARTEMIO T. ENRICA JR. • Chief News Desk: NILO B. PAURON

Opinion Editor: JORGE Y. ARATA

National Editor: PERCIBERTO B. BANGAYAN JR.

Senior Desk Editor: JUAN V. SAMPANTO JR.

Editorial Consultant: ANANIO DOMONILA

Chief Photographer: ERNEST U. SAMPANTO

Art & Design Director: LETHY A. VILLARMA

Board Chairman: MARINO R. PUETO

President: ALEXANDRA PUETO-ROMUALDEZ

Executive Vice President: DAVID O. VALDES

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing: RENATO R. RINOSO

VP for Advertising: FELIPE R. OLANTE

AVP for Circulation: SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate: LORNA KALAW TING

Feedback@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Ext. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

Delayed relief

WITH REGARD TO PRESIDENTIAL PROCLAMATION 1017, the Supreme Court ruled that the President was within her powers in signing the document, but she and other officials went beyond what is constitutional in some of their subsequent actions. Among the actions deemed unconstitutional were the warrantless arrests of administration critics and the raid on the Daily Tribune newspaper. Furthermore, broad hints dropped by the police and administration officials that the government could take over public utilities, including media companies, have been declared improper and constitutionally forbidden without the authorization of Congress.

EDITORIAL In other words, President Macapagal-Arroyo was within her rights to proclaim her state of mind: that a national emergency was taking place. Furthermore, she did not exceed her authority in calling out the Armed Forces and police. But how the police and other officials behaved themselves was wrong.

The administration proposed that the proclamation somehow creates new powers that government can wield, but the Court declared that this is not so. New powers cannot be manufactured, much less used, it said, and inherent powers, particularly emergency powers, are strictly regulated by the Constitution.

Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban, in his concurring opinion, perhaps expressed it best and did so in behalf of concerned citizens who have been expressing similar views when he wrote: "Some of those who drafted PP 1017 may be testing the outer limits of presidential prerogatives and the perseverance of this Court in safeguarding the people's constitutionally enshrined liberty. They are playing with fire, and unless prudently restrained, they may one day wittingly or unwittingly burn down the country. History will never forget, much less forgive, this Court if it allows such misadventure and refuses to strike down abuse at its inception. Worse, our people will surely condemn the misuse of legal hoc-foc to justify this trifling with constitutional sanctities."

The question is, what is going to happen now that the Court has handed down its decision? We do not expect either an apology or an offer of compensation by the administration to those arrested, detained and searched, supposedly by virtue of PP 1017. As we have pointed out previously, repentance and contrition, even in the face of reversals by the courts, aren't hallmarks of the President or her advisers. In which case, it is reasonable to expect that individuals and groups will have to seek legal redress for having been subjected to illegal treatment by agents of the state.

Which brings up a point of great interest to lawyers and non-lawyers alike. If "justice delayed is justice denied," then it must be asked whether our society can afford to let months pass before challenges to official actions that have an immediate, and perhaps irreversible, effect are decided. If the Chief Justice himself fears that "the limits of presidential prerogatives" are being tested and recognizes the need for the courts to "strike down abuse at its inception," isn't there a need for the courts to act upon questionable executive actions sooner instead of later?

The transition between one Chief Justice and his successor may have led to some kind of lag between the filing and resolution of cases. But Panganiban is now firmly in the saddle and will remain there until December. By his own words, he has surveyed the terrain, and sees danger on the horizon. For a society that, on the whole, remains hopeful that the Supreme Court is an impartial and credible mediator not only between branches of government but between officialdom and the citizenry, a better balance between the need to deliberate and the necessity of arriving at decisions that are not mere irrelevancies must be found.

It is for the public to demand that there be accountability on the part of the executive branch which has been declared three times in a row to have gratuitously and dangerously exceeded its authority. But it is for the judiciary to intervene sooner, so that what is wrong can be set right, and not merely declared improper after all the improper objectives of the authorities have been achieved, and thus made irreversible.



Housing project vs water safety

As I See It

Neal H. Cruz

quality of the reservoir.

The team, headed by Leonardo Q. Tiongson, director of the UP-NHRC, and six other water experts, spent six months studying and planning how the safety of the water can be assured. It came to the conclusion that no matter what abatement and safety procedures are adopted, the danger of water contamination remains. It recommended, in effect, that the housing project be relocated so that the entire watershed will remain a protected area.

Consequently, MWSS Administrator Orlando C. Hondrade wrote to then Environment Secretary Michael Defensor echoing Professor Tiongson's concerns and recommendations. He admitted that the proposed 58-hectare housing project "posed a serious threat on the reservoir's water quality and quantity."

The problem is that the Supreme Court, after 38 years, has already affirmed the legality of the contract between the MWSS and the unions. The deal was consummated only last March with the turnover of the absolute deeds of sale to the claimants.

But that is not the end of it. The danger to the health of Metro Manila is so great and real that a growing group of environmentalists, led by Bantay Kalikasan which is now rehabilitating the whole La Mesa watershed and has developed the Eco Park on a part of it, is now appealing that the project be relocated.

Before the project can be started, the DENR must issue an Environment Compliance Certificate (ECC) to make sure it is not harmful to the environment. The DENR said nobody has applied for an ECC yet. And considering the threat

to Metro Manila's water supply, it doesn't think the project will get an ECC.

We cannot be so sure. There are private companies run by former DENR officials and employees specializing in getting ECCs for their clients. They always get them—if the price is right.

But the biggest problem is how to go around the Supreme Court decision which has become final and executory. The beneficiaries will surely hammer on this. Especially because the site has now become prime property, costing thousands of times more than the original acquisition cost, and vested interests, real estate developers and land grabbers are now behind the claimants.

But there is a ray of hope in the horizon. There is a principle in law that says a "supervening event" can render a final and executory decision unenforceable. This means that an event that takes place after a decision has become final and executory, but before the decision is enforced, can make the decision unenforceable. As recently as July 29, 1996, the Court used this "supervening event" principle not to enforce a final and executory decision in Flores v. Ligon.

In the La Mesa housing project, there is not only one but two "supervening events" that came after the Court's decision. One is the report and recommendation of the UP-NHRC team on the risks posed by the housing project on the reservoir. The other is the enactment of the National Integrated Protected Areas System Act which provides that all protected areas, such as parks and watersheds, are beyond the commerce of man and cannot be sold or titled to private individuals.

Early this year, the Supreme Court used the same law to declare the garbage dump in San Mateo, Rizal, illegal and order its permanent closure.

Note that in seeking to prevent the housing project inside La Mesa, the workers are not being deprived of homes. The project will merely be transferred to another site. In fact, the MWSS has already offered a property in Antipolo which is double the size of the present site.

'Trifling with constitutional sanctities'

PASSION FOR REASON

Raul C. Pangalangan

Three, Gutierrez carefully confined the President to measures needed to deal specifically with "lawless violence," that is to say, a situation of chaos, anarchy and looting. She rebuked as "extraneous" the power of the military to enforce laws unrelated to the lawless violence, including presidential decrees that PP 1017 purported to authorize. She warned, as petitioners David et al. had urged, that the President needs congressional authority before she can seize private businesses. She limited this "takings" power solely to economic emergencies, and excluded the national security threats invoked by PP 1017.

Tinga, joined by two others, including the most recent high court appointee, Justice Presbitero Velasco (who by the way was not yet on the Court when the 1017 cases were argued), wrote a strong dissent. "I regret ... that the majority ... has imprudently placed the Court in the business of defanging paper tigers." He called the decision an "immodest show of brawn" by the Court for having "departed ... from the plain language of [PP 1017] to the extent of second-guessing the Chief Executive."

The Chief Justice replied: "The Dissent dismisses all the Petitions, grants no reliefs to petitioners, and finds nothing wrong with PP 1017. ... Under this line of thinking, it would be perfectly legal for the President to reissue PP 1017 under its present language and nuance." He concluded: "Even Justice Tinga concedes that under PP 1017, the police—to some minds—may have flirted with power." With due respect, this is a masterful understatement. PP 1017 may be a paper tiger, but—to borrow the colorful words of an erstwhile Asian leader—it has nuclear teeth that

must indeed be defanged."

As I have written earlier in this space, I am a partisan in this case, having argued before the Court (together with professor Harry Roque) in behalf of Randy David, Aldean president Ronald Llamas and Rep. Lorenzo Tañada III. I disagree with the Court that all these civil rights violations can be separated from PP 1017. Can we thus insulate President Arroyo from all responsibility?

Both the majority and the dissent confirm that those who violate civil liberties must be punished. The President took an oath "to preserve and defend [the] Constitution [and] execute [our] laws." The Constitution says that she "shall ensure that the laws be faithfully executed." Has she called the erring military officers to answer for violations, or has she in fact promoted or rewarded them?

The Court has already thrice rebuffed the President's faulty legal measures: EO 464 and the stifling of the congressional power of inquiry; the calibrated preemptive response relied upon to unleash anti-riot police upon civilians; and now, PP 1017. Has she actually disclaimed, disowned, disavowed any of the acts chastised by the Court?

When she signed PP 1017, her Cabinet secretaries declared that this would authorize warrantless arrests and the seizure of private businesses. Under the "alter ego" theory, acts by the Cabinet secretaries are acts by the President. Is she really that distant from the civil rights violations? Since February 24, the day a national emergency was declared, has she taken a single step to correct those who had erred? Or has she embraced their acts as her own?

Felix Frankfurter said, "The accretion of dangerous power does not come in a day. It does come, however slowly, from ... unchecked disregard of the [laws] that fence in [state power]." Elsewhere, US courts have cautioned: "[I]llegitimate ... practices get their first footing ... by silent approaches and slight deviations ... It is the duty of the courts to [guard] against [such] stealthy encroachments."

Comments to passionforreason@gmail.com

Rebuffed again

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



the executive and legislative departments within the system of checks and balances.

The issue over EO 464 involved separation of powers. The Court's decision upheld the legislative right to compel executive department officials to testify at its inquiries "in aid of legislation," and it also associated such appearances in Congress with the enhancement of the public's "right to know" (through information revealed in the hearings) and "the right to participate" in democratic governance. However, the decisions on PP 1017 and on CPR directly defended the individual citizen's liberties from abuse in the exercise of state powers by a repressive regime in the course of its struggle for political survival, that has been justified as the "right of the state to defend itself."

This is what makes the decisions more important to the citizens than the decision on EO 464, which is directly relevant to the members of the legislature. The two decisions define their thrust as differentiated from the thrust of the decision on EO 464. Citizens are defenseless against arbitrary and warrantless arrests, while members of Congress have stronger defenses provided by parliamentary immunities.

The direct application of the decision on PP 1017 in protecting the political rights of assembly and freedom of the press was explicitly stated when the Court held that PP 1017 did not justify the imposition of warrantless arrests, the raid on the office of the Daily Tribune and prior restraint on the press. The Court could not have been more emphatic when it ruled that: "The warrantless arrests of Raul David and Ronald Llanes; the dispersal and

warrantless arrests of the KMU and Naftu-KM members during the rallies, in the absence of proof that they were committing acts constituting lawless violence... the imposition of standards on media or any form or prior restraint on the press, as well as the warrantless search of the Tribune offices and the seizure of its articles for publication and other materials, are declared unconstitutional."

While the decision offered the President some consolation by saying that declaring a state of national emergency was constitutional, it held that "such declaration does not authorize the President to take over privately owned utilities or business affected with public interests without prior legislation." It also said that PP 1017 "is unconstitutional insofar as it grants President Arroyo the authority to promulgate decrees."

The Court's decisions assume further significance in the context of the administration coming under increasing international criticism over what is perceived to be its authoritarian tendencies. They give authoritative weight to, for example, a recent editorial of the New York Times, which said, in part:

"Earlier this year (President Arroyo) briefly declared a state of emergency in response to allegations of a coup threat that others disputed. Since then she has been intensifying pressure on a wide range of political critics and especially on the press. Government officials have warned news outlets that they will be held to restrictive new guidelines, the justice secretary talks daily about a journalistic watch list... No government has made such efforts to muzzle the press since the Marcos era."

"President Bush has repeatedly hailed Mrs. Arroyo as an important ally against international terrorism. He now needs to warn her that by undermining a hard-won democracy, she is making her country far more than vulnerable to terrorist pressures."

Still, the defense of democracy is mainly the responsibility of the Filipinos and their independent institutions.

Docents

"JELLYFISHES DON'T JAM," CARLINA QUIPPED WITH A straight face.

Carlina was this little elderly woman who had been assigned to guide our group around the Monterey Aquarium when I visited last February. She was a walking encyclopedia, ready to answer questions about the exhibits and the Aquarium itself, with a few jokes on the side like the jamming jellyfish.

That's not an easy job, when you consider the varieties of marine life they have in the Aquarium. But Carlina handled it like a breeze, whether explaining how tuna fish get heart attacks from too rich a diet, or the filtration processes for the different aquariums. We think of them mainly as tourist or museum guides, but some of these docents live up to the original Latin meaning of the word, which is "teacher."

I first encountered the term in the Netherlands, where a docent meant a professor. Then a few years ago, while touring a redwoods forest in California, I heard the term again, this time used to refer to the person who was guiding us on a walking tour of the woods. He knew everything about these giant trees, from the way they reproduce to how they gave the city of Palo Alto its name. (I could imagine the early settlers looking at the trees and gasping, "Palo alto!" That's Spanish for tall trees.)

Docents do all this without salaries, almost like a hobby. During the week, our redwoods forest docent earned a living as a computer programmer, while Carlina had long retired but still had the stamina to docent in the aquarium.

Ku Klux Katipunan

Impressed with the docents I met in the United States, I've often wondered if we had similar volunteers in the Philippines. I got my answer the other week when Ken Esqueja of the Ayala Museum called and asked if I could lecture at a training workshop for their museum docents.

I got extremely short notice, but I said yes right away, thrilled that we did have docents here. In the case of the Ayala Museum, these docents' main function is to guide people around the museum's famous dioramas, which give a brief but comprehensive overview of the history of the Philippines from the precolonial period to the present.

A docent needs to be ready to answer all kinds of questions. I've had a taste of these questions doing my own informal docent work with foreign friends whom I bring to the Ayala Museum. For example, one time, in front of a diorama depicting a secret Katipunan ritual, with its members in white hoods, one of my American visitors exclaimed with distress, "Oh dear, is that the Ku Klux Klan?"

It was easy explaining that the Ku Klux Klan never established a foothold here. More difficult was going into details about the Katipunan, starting with its kilometer full name. You give it a try: *Kataastaasang Kagalang-galangang Katipunan ng mga Anak ng Bayan*.

History's stories

Like docents elsewhere, the Ayala Museum's volunteers work out of a love for the museum. They're asked to put in at least four hours a month, whether as guides or as researchers. In exchange, they get free admission to the museum, discounts at the shop and invitations to all the museum events.

I think, though, that their greatest perk is the teaching and learning experiences. To teach, docents need to keep learning, and the museum gives a good head start with the training workshop.

Inquirer columnist Manolo Quezon, who handles much of the docent training, briefed me right before the workshop, and explained that the training wasn't meant so much to give facts and figures than to help the docents to think differently about history itself and make it more alive and relevant. I watched as he tried to do this with the docents themselves, asking them to share what they knew about the origins of their surnames and their hometowns.

I tried to do something similar with the pre-colonial period, getting them to think about the stories behind each of the dioramas. For example, I reminded them that when there's trade, there are all kinds of social interactions, people learning about each other's cultures and borrowing words for the supernatural as well as for the mundane, such as food. Trade lubricated the borrowing of words from Arabic, Javanese, Malay, Chinese, and that includes terms to describe the feelings hosts and visitors had. (Here's one example I didn't use in Ayala: the word "mahal" is imported, and I don't think we adopted it in the context of trading alone.)

Columnists and docents

We need to train docents throughout the country. I am certain even the smallest and most remote of our towns already have potential docents. Elderly people are already telling and retelling their stories to their captive audiences, meaning their grandchildren, so why not get them to do this for the town's visitors as well?

In Palawan, I once visited a mangrove area with local residents serving as guides and explaining the flora and fauna. I felt the tour was a bit too mechanical, too facts-and-figures in its approach, but it was a good start.

I guess in a way columnists like Manolo and myself find affinity with docents because doing a column is one variation on docent work. We get paid for our columns, but beyond the writing, we often put in much time and effort for research, for interviewing people, for finding ways to transform learning into a fun process. That's a docent's work.

Docents, and columnists, work with a sense of mission. When I have American visitors, I stay longer with the dioramas depicting the Filipino-American war, talking about the hardships Filipinos went through, as well as the anti-imperialist movement in the United States, which included the likes of Mark Twain. A recent visitor said sorry, she had not known about that war, and then lamented, "How sad that we're repeating our mistakes—this time in Iraq." (The regular docents told me they've also had Japanese visitors apologizing for World War II, completely with the bowing.)

But docents should be more than glorified tourist guides for foreigners. Even more importantly, the work of a docent is to bridge the generations among Filipinos. There's much docents can do—organizing heritage tours, eating tours, nature tours—and we should be doing this with our own hometowns, retrieving the knowledge from older people and passing this on to the young. Each child, who is fortunate to have a good docent, will remember the stories for life, taking away insights that will give him or her a better sense of who we are as a people.

Nature watch

Try to visit the UP Diliman campus this weekend. The fire trees (also sometimes called flame trees) are beginning to bloom. If you're lucky, you should be able to catch the sunflowers we planted for our new graduates.

A tree watch could also be combined with a bird watch. Mike Lu of the Wild Bird Society texted me the other day about how, in their neighborhood, the regal fire trees seem to succeed quite well in calling in the birds. One of his neighbors has spotted, among others, kingfishers, woodpeckers and kulasis (the winged type).

Houses, churches and 'abel'

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



rotted through, the Carpio house retains much of its original appearance. The Carpio family has had a long history of civic service, starting with an ancestor who served as one of the earliest *capitanes* or mayors of the town, and records of the family members' accomplishments, as well as personal memorabilia of several generations, are lovingly preserved and displayed.

Next on the schedule was a residence that had been recognized during the Guling-guling Festival as a nearly century old structure, a small but constructed of wood and nipa. Aside from touring the humble home, we were also treated to a *bani*-making demonstration, as well as a display of traditional Ilocano kitchen implements.

The last home in Paoyay that we visited is just over 50 years old but is considered a heritage structure because of its octagonal shape. The Duque House was the concept of Constancio Duque, who came back to Ilocos Norte some time in the 1940s after studies in the United States where he presumably imbibed unorthodox ideas about architecture. The house will soon be undergoing restoration, with the cost shouldered by the family, daughter Duquesa announced proudly.

WE then motored to Laoag, where we visited the Museo Ilocos Norte, an award-winning institution that occupies an abandoned tobacco warehouse. Intelligently and most creatively curated, the Museo showcases the ethnic and folkloric heritage of Ilocos Norte, walking visitors through ancient Ilocos, the markets and villages of the province, farmers' homes and on to the traditional *bahay na bato*. The Museo is apparently a very popular tourist destination, as busloads of

Japanese and Korean tourists were unloaded in just the few minutes we were there.

From there, we proceeded to the Dap-ayan ti Ilocos, a fast-food court with stalls displaying and selling arts, crafts and local delicacies, where we partook of *merienda* of native fare like piping hot Ilocano *empanada*. While at the Dap-ayan, we were also treated to a fashion show of outfits crafted out of *abel*, serving as well as a history lesson on the evolution of such traditional garb as the *terno*, the *Maria Clara* and the *barong*.

EASILY the highlight of the festival launch was the concert of Cecile Licad and other artists inside Paoyay Church, which had been transformed into a beautiful concert venue, the first such cultural event to be held inside the historic church.

Very popular with the audience were the Ilocano airs by tenor Lemuel dela Cruz and soprano Alexis Edralin, while young pianist Bianca Montanez charmed her provincemates with a Schubert piece. Licad captured the hearts of the audience not just with her powerful playing, but more so with her impassioned approach, her total immersion in the music, her physicality and lyricism. It was truly a most magical experience and a grand setting for a truly world-class artist.

The launch ended the next day, with dinner at Malacañang ti Amanan, set on a hillside above Paoyay Lake. Things came to a literally explosive end, with a grand fireworks display courtesy of Ricky Crisostomo of La Mancha Fireworks, the same outfit that brought us the Fireworks Olympics over the Christmas season. No matter how many times we see a fireworks display, we're never jaded, and the show we watched Monday night was more awe-inspiring than most.

My personal thanks to Dr. Purito Catubay and the rest of the ER staff of the Mariano Marcos Memorial Hospital in Batac for all their help when I met an accident (it's a long story) inside Paoyay Church, just before the concert. Save for a few bruises, I've obviously lived to write another column!

"TO UNDERSTAND ILOCANOS, YOU NEED TO understand our culture and traditions," declared Ilocos Norte Gov. Ferdinand "Bongbong" Marcos Jr. at the start of the launching ceremonies of this year's Filipino Heritage Festival.

And if anyone needed proof of this, the launch of the month-long festival showed just how much value Ilocanos place on their history and heritage.

St. Augustine Church of Paoyay was fittingly the setting for the festival's launch. A Unesco World Heritage Site, the church took 16 years to build (1694-1710), originally from baked brick, corals, tree sap, sand, lime, sugarcane, straw and other local materials. Its distinctive profile—squat with a curvy roofline, with 24 step buttresses showcasing classic "swirls"—has long served as a symbol of Ilocano heritage, particularly the province's many distinctive Catholic churches, some dating back to hundreds of years.

After the Sunday Mass, we walked to Herencia Paoyay, where tall shady trees provided some relief from the summer heat as we partook of brunch, listened to speeches and watched a re-enactment of the Guling-guling Festival, a parade of street dances which is usually held just before Holy Week.

From there, we proceeded to a nearby elementary school where *abel lloco*, sturdy cotton weaves in unique colors and patterns, was showcased. Different towns and tribes have their own patterns and styles, with the cloth crafted into fabric, blankets, pillowcases, table cloths and runners, shirts, bags and even headwear.

THREE residences in Paoyay are honored as "heritage sites," and two of them, the Carpio House and the Diaz House, both built in the *bahay na bato* style and called "white houses," stand next to each other near the town center.

Because we were having dinner at the Diaz house, we toured the Carpio house next door, with Conchita Carpio Claudio as our most informative guide.

Though it has undergone some renovation, particularly the wooden floor which was installed to replace the original planks that had

Hair care among 17th-century Visayans

ON MY WAY OUT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF Santo Tomas campus last year, I saw a table in the football field laid out with books. Everything was on sale, but there seemed to be no takers. Maybe it was lunch time, or maybe the people who played football or jogged around weren't interested in books. Seeing all those unwanted books made me feel bad and inspired me to give some of them a new home.

When I got home that evening and opened the hefty bundle to inspect my loot, I wondered why I picked up obscure academic journals I would never open in my life. The jewel in the lot, and the most expensive, was a two-volume, hard-cover edition of "Historia de las islas e indios de bisayas" by the Jesuit Ignacio Francisco Alcina.

Most historians know of this work, but few have read it because, for the longest time, it was only available as an offset copy of the original manuscript of 1668 that was practically unreadable. Fortunately, we now have a printed edition, translated from the original Spanish and enriched with erudite annotations and cross-references by the Franciscan Cantius J. Kobak and the Dominican Lucio Gutierrez. (So you see, Virginia, not all friars are bad people.)

While the Visayas is not normally in the route of my research, I was drawn to the descriptions of the flora and fauna described by Alcina, and found the descriptions of the looks and customs of the Visayans even more engaging. What makes the work significant is that we seem to have changed little since 1668. Visayans then and Filipinos today are still concerned with their hair and skin color. Alcina could even be the source of that TV commercial about a whitening soap, where a dark baby is brought to baptism and the priest gets surprised that the parents are so fair:

"Their hair is black; however, sometimes due to nature's whim, one sees some red-haired natives of white complexion and with some reddish specks

LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo



as if they were Flemish. Some years ago, I baptized a child who was so blonde and white and with blue eyes, together with other similar characteristics, as if he had been born in Holland. The parents were very brown and free from any immoral suspicion, due to the fact that they lived in an out-of-the-way place and without any contact with white people; the mother was ugly and had no mixture of foreign blood... Similarly, a woman in Manila had in her home a girl, born of kaffir parentage, with the same characteristics. Both had poor sight in the daytime because of their very blue color."

The eminent anthropologist E. Landa Jocano once told me that if you read the 16th-century, contact-period, Spanish accounts of the Philippines and Filipinos, you would see similarities between our time and theirs. Hair is a good example because we have so many shampoo and conditioners being advertised today. He suggested mining these old accounts not only to understand ourselves but also to help in the marketing of certain products:

"[Women's hair] receive [more] attention than any other part of the body. Often they would permit it to grow so long that it would sometimes touch the ground; it's so thick that they would bunch it up. They take extreme care in keeping it clean and well combed, washing it many times a year with some bark of a tree which acts like soap. They treat it with various types of fragrant oils, of which the most common is sesame. They say it makes the hair grow better and also kills the lice. [The women] perfume it with flowers and aromatic

herbs, while the principalities massage it with civet, ambergris and musk, so that they always have a pleasant scent."

Alcina found men who wore their hair long "effeminate" and even cited St. Paul who "characterized [long hair as] highly improper." But it was the women and their coiffure that he described in detail. I was surprised that Visayans already used false hair over 400 years ago.

"Many of them have a curl which they wear in ringlets about the forehead without any irons or instruments [hair pins]. They tie up the hair with some gracefulness at the back of the head, rather than high on the crown and in a rose-like fashion almost as large as the head itself. They take great delight in making it bigger and bigger; so that rare is a woman who does not keep adding a mass of false hair [into her own] so as to create a spiral-like effect (or rosettes). Although these hair arrangements do fit well, they cause a great strain on the hairline near the forehead and thereby bring about baldness to some of them even in their youth. And so, for the adornment which they so sought to add to their hair, they had to pay for it with eventual ugliness even if they want to hide it. Also, to this said rosette of hair, they added flowers and fragrant herbs, which they called *agonbalsar*, which means 'something that adds to the beauty.' (This seems to be a habitual weakness of all women. Even these women in this unpolished civilization were tainted with it, for no matter how uncomely one may seem, there is always a strong penchant to appear beautiful)."

One has to be critical though, to see through Alcina's biases. Why should anyone be faulted for wanting to be beautiful? Seeing the Visayans through the eyes of a 17th-century Jesuit can be very refreshing.

Comments are welcome at aocampo@ateneo.edu

FRIDAY, MAY 3, 2006

OPINION

A13

Rebuffed again

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



the executive and legislative departments within the system of checks and balances.

The issue over EO 464 involved separation of powers. The Court's decision upheld the legislative right to compel executive department officials to testify at its inquiries "in aid of legislation," and it also associated such appearances in Congress with the enhancement of the public's "right to know" (through information revealed in the hearings) and "the right to participate" in democratic governance. However, the decisions on PP 1017 and on CPR directly defended the individual citizen's liberties from abuse in the exercise of state powers by a repressive regime in the course of its struggle for political survival, that has been justified as the "right of the state to defend itself."

This is what makes the decisions more important to the citizens than the decision on EO 464, which is directly relevant to the members of the legislature. The two decisions define their thrust as differentiated from the thrust of the decision on EO 464. Citizens are defenseless against arbitrary and warrantless arrests, while members of Congress have stronger defenses provided by parliamentary immunities.

The direct application of the decision on PP 1017 in protecting the political rights of assembly and freedom of the press was explicitly stated when the Court held that PP 1017 did not justify the imposition of warrantless arrests, the raid on the office of the Daily Tribune and prior restraint on the press. The Court could not have been more emphatic when it ruled that: "The warrantless arrests of Rando David and Ronald Llamas, the dispersal and

warrantless arrests of the KMU and Nafu-KM members during the rallies, in the absence of proof that they were committing acts constituting lawless violence... the imposition of standards on media or any form of prior restraint on the press, as well as the warrantless search of the Tribune offices and the seizure of its articles for publication and other materials, are declared unconstitutional."

While the decision offered the President some consolation by saying that declaring a state of national emergency was constitutional, it held that "such declaration does not authorize the President to take over privately owned utilities or business affected with public interests without prior legislation." It also said that PP 1017 "is unconstitutional insofar as it grants President Arroyo the authority to promulgate decrees."

The Court's decisions assume further significance in the context of the administration coming under increasing international criticism over what is perceived to be its authoritarian tendencies. They give authoritative weight to, for example, a recent editorial of the New York Times, which said, in part:

"Earlier this year (President Arroyo) briefly declared a state of emergency in response to allegations of a coup threat that others disputed. Since then she has been intensifying pressure on a wide range of political critics and especially on the press. Government officials have warned news outlets that they will be held to restrictive new guidelines, the justice secretary talks darkly about a journalistic watch list... No government has made such efforts to muzzle the press since the Marcos era."

"President Bush has repeatedly hailed Mrs. Arroyo as an important ally against international terrorism. He now needs to warn her that by undermining a hard-won democracy, she is making her country far more than vulnerable to terrorist pressures."

Still, the defense of democracy is mainly the responsibility of the Filipinos and their independent institutions.

Houses, churches and 'abel'

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



rotted through, the Carpio house retains much of its original appearance. The Carpio family has had a long history of civic service, starting with an ancestor who served as one of the earliest capitans or mayors of the town, and records of the family members' accomplishments, as well as personal memorabilia of several generations, are lovingly preserved and displayed.

Next on the schedule was a residence that had been recognized during the Guling-guling Festival as a nearly century old structure, a small hut constructed of wood and nipa. Aside from touring the humble home, we were also treated to a boat-making demonstration, as well as a display of traditional Ilocano kitchen implements.

The last home in Paoy that we visited is just over 50 years old but is considered a heritage structure because of its octagonal shape. The Duque House was the concept of Constancio Duque, who came back to Ilocos Norte some time in the 1940s after studies in the United States where he presumably imbibed unorthodox ideas about architecture. The house will soon be undergoing restoration, with the cost shouldered by the family, daughter Duquesa announced proudly.

WE then motored to Laoag, where we visited the Museo Ilocos Norte, an award-winning institution that occupies an abandoned tobacco warehouse. Intelligently and most creatively curated, the Museo showcases the ethnic and folkloric heritage of Ilocos Norte, walking visitors through ancient Ilocos, the markets and villages of the province, farmers' homes and on to the traditional bahay na bato. The Museo is apparently a very popular tourist destination, as busloads of

Japanese and Korean tourists were unloaded in just the few minutes we were there.

From there, we proceeded to the Dap-ayan ti Ilocos, a fast-food court with stalls displaying and selling arts, crafts and local delicacies, where we partook of merienda of native fare like piping hot Ilocano *empanada*. While at the Dap-ayan, we were also treated to a fashion show of outfits crafted out of *abel*, serving as well as a history lesson on the evolution of such traditional garb as the *terno*, the *Marina Clara* and the *barong*.

EASILY the highlight of the festival launch was the concert of Cecile Licad and other artists inside Paoy Church, which had been transformed into a beautiful concert venue, the first such cultural event to be held inside the historic church.

Very popular with the audience were the Ilocano airs by tenor Lemuel dela Cruz and soprano Alexis Edralin, while young pianist Bianca Montanez charmed her provincemates with a Schubert piece. Licad captured the hearts of the audience not just with her powerful playing, but more so with her impassioned approach, her total immersion in the music, her physicality and lyricism. It was truly a most magical experience and a grand setting for a truly world-class artist.

The launch ended the next day, with dinner at Malacatang ti Amianan, set on a hillside above Paoy Lake. Things came to a literally explosive end, with a grand fireworks display courtesy of Ricky Crisostomo of La Mancha Fireworks, the same outfit that brought us the Fireworks Olympics over the Christmas season. No matter how many times we see a fireworks display, we're never jaded, and the show we watched Monday night was more awe-inspiring than most.

My personal thanks to Dr. Purito Catubay and the rest of the ER staff of the Mariano Marcos Memorial Hospital in Batac for all their help when I met an accident (it's a long story) inside Paoy Church, just before the concert. Save for a few bruises, I've obviously lived to write another column!

Docents

"JELLYFISHES DON'T JAM," CARLINA QUIPPED WITH A straight face.

Carlina was this little elderly woman who had been assigned to guide our group around the Monterey Aquarium when I visited last February. She was a walking encyclopedia, ready to answer questions about the exhibits and the Aquarium itself, with a few jokes on the side like the jamming jellyfish.

That's not an easy job, when you consider the varieties of marine life they have in the Aquarium. But Carlina handled it like a breeze, whether explaining how tuna fish get heart attacks from too rich a diet, or the filtration processes for the different aquariums. We think of them mainly as tourist or museum guides, but some of these docents live up to the original Latin meaning of the word, which is "teacher."

I first encountered the term in the Netherlands, where a docent meant a professor. Then a few years ago, while touring a redwoods forest in California, I heard the term again, this time used to refer to the person who was guiding us on a walking tour of the woods. He knew everything about these giant trees, from the way they reproduce to how they gave the city of Palo Alto its name. (I could imagine the early settlers looking at the trees and gasping, "Palo alto!" That's Spanish for tall trees.)

Docents do all this without salaries, almost like a hobby. During the week, our redwoods forest docent earned a living as a computer programmer, while Carlina had long retired but still had the stamina to docent in the aquarium.

Ku Klux Katipunan

Impressed with the docents I met in the United States, I've often wondered if we had similar volunteers in the Philippines. I got my answer the other week when Ken Esquerro of the Ayala Museum called and asked if I could lecture at a training workshop for their museum docents.

I got extremely short notice, but I said yes right away, thrilled that we did have docents here. In the case of the Ayala Museum, these docents' main function is to guide people around the museum's famous dioramas, which give a brief but comprehensive overview of the history of the Philippines from the precolonial period to the present.

A docent needs to be ready to answer all kinds of questions. I've had a taste of these questions doing my own informal docent work with foreign friends whom I bring to the Ayala Museum. For example, one time, in front of a diorama depicting a secret Katipunan ritual, with its members in white hoods, one of my American visitors exclaimed with distress, "Oh dear, is that the Ku Klux Klan?"

It was easy explaining that the Ku Klux Klan never established a foothold here. More difficult was going into details about the Katipunan, starting with its kilometre full name. You give it a try: *Kataastaasang Kagalangang Katipunan ng mga Anak ng Bayan*.

History's stories

Like docents elsewhere, the Ayala Museum's volunteers work out of a love for the museum. They're asked to put in at least four hours a month, whether as guides or as researchers. In exchange, they get free admission to the museum, discounts at the shop and invitations to all the museum events.

I think, though, that their greatest perk is the teaching and learning experiences. To teach, docents need to keep learning, and the museum gives a good head start with the training workshop.

INQUIRER columnist Manolo Quezon, who handles much of the docent training, briefed me right before the workshop, and explained that the training wasn't meant so much to give facts and figures than to help the docents to think differently about history itself and make it more alive and relevant. I watched as he tried to do this with the docents themselves, asking them to share what they knew about the origins of their surnames and their hometowns.

I tried to do something similar with the pre-colonial period, getting them to think about the stories behind each of the dioramas. For example, I reminded them that when there's trade, there are all kinds of social interactions, people learning about each other's cultures and borrowing words for the supernatural as well as for the mundane, such as food. Trade lubricated the borrowing of words from Arabic, Javanese, Malay, Chinese, and that includes terms to describe the feelings hosts and visitors had. (Here's one example I didn't use in Ayala: the word "mahal" is imported, and I don't think we adopted it in the context of trading alone.)

Columnists and docents

We need to train docents throughout the country. I am certain even the smallest and most remote of our towns already have potential docents. Elderly people are already telling and retelling their stories to their captive audiences, meaning their grandchildren, so why not get them to do this for the town's visitors as well?

In Palawan, I once visited a mangrove area with local residents serving as guides and explaining the flora and fauna. I felt the tour was a bit too mechanical, too facts-and-figures in its approach, but it was a good start.

I guess in a way columnists like Manolo and myself find affinity with docents because doing a column is one variation on docent work. We get paid for our columns, but beyond the writing, we often put in much time and effort for research, for interviewing people, for finding ways to transform learning into a fun process. That's a docent's work.

Docents, and columnists, work with a sense of mission. When I have American visitors, I stay longer with the diorama depicting the Filipino-American war, talking about the hardships Filipinos went through, as well as the anti-imperialist movement in the United States, which included the likes of Mark Twain. A recent visitor said sorry, she had not known about that war, and then lamented, "How sad that we're repeating our mistakes—this time in Iraq." (The regular docents told me they've also had Japanese visitors apologizing for World War II, completely with the bowing.)

But docents should be more than glorified tourist guides for foreigners. Even more importantly, the work of a docent is to bridge the generations among Filipinos. There's much docents can do—organizing heritage tours, eating tours, nature tours—and we should be doing this with our own hometowns, retrieving the knowledge from older people and passing this on to the young. Each child, who is fortunate to have a good docent, will remember the stories for life, taking away insights that will give him or her a better sense of who we are as a people.

Nature watch

Try to visit the UP Diliman campus this weekend. The fire trees (also sometimes called flame trees) are beginning to bloom. If you're lucky, you should be able to catch the sunflowers we planted for our new graduates.

A tree watch could also be combined with a bird watch. Mike Lu of the Wild Bird Society texted me the other day about how, in their neighborhood, the regal fire trees seem to succeed quite well in calling in the birds. One of his neighbors has spotted, among others, kingfishers, woodpeckers and kulasit (the winged type).

"TO UNDERSTAND ILOCANOS, YOU NEED TO understand our culture and traditions," declared Ilocos Norte Gov. Ferdinand "Bongbong" Marcos Jr. at the start of the launching ceremonies of this year's Filipino Heritage Festival.

And if anyone needed proof of this, the launch of the month-long festival showed just how much value Ilocanos place on their history and heritage.

St. Augustine Church of Paoy was fittingly the setting for the festival's launch. A Unesco World Heritage Site, the church took 16 years to build (1694-1710), originally from baked brick, corals, tree sap, sand, lime, sugarcane, straw and other local materials. Its distinctive profile—squat with a curvy roofline, with 24 step buttresses showcasing classic "swirls"—has long served as a symbol of Ilocano heritage, particularly the province's many distinctive Catholic churches, some dating back to hundreds of years.

After the Sunday Mass, we walked to Herencia de Paoy, where tall shady trees provided some relief from the summer heat as we partook of brunch, listened to speeches and watched a re-enactment of the Guling-guling Festival, a parade of street dances which is usually held just before Holy Week.

From there, we proceeded to a nearby elementary school where *abel Iloco*, sturdy cotton weaves in unique colors and patterns, was showcased. Different towns and tribes have their own patterns and styles, with the cloth crafted into fabric, blankets, pillowcases, table cloths and runners, shirts, bags and even headwear.

THREE residences in Paoy are honored as "heritage sites," and two of them, the Carpio House and the Diaz House, both built in the *bahay na bato* style and called "white houses," stand next to each other near the town center.

Because we were having dinner at the Diaz house, we toured the Carpio house next door, with Conchita Carpio Claudio as our most informative guide.

Though it has undergone some renovation, particularly the wooden floor which was installed to replace the original planks that had

Hair care among 17th-century Visayans

ON MY WAY OUT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF Santo Tomas campus last year, I saw a table in the football field laid out with books. Everything was on sale, but there seemed to be no takers. Maybe it was lunch time, or maybe the people who played football or jogged around weren't interested in books. Seeing all those unwanted books made me feel bad and inspired me to give some of them a new home.

When I got home that evening and opened the hefty bundle to inspect my loot, I wondered why I picked up obscure academic journals I would never open in my life. The jewel in the lot, and the most expensive, was a two-volume, hard-cover edition of "Historia de las islas e indios de bisayas" by the Jesuit Ignacio Francisco Alcina.

Most historians know of this work, but few have read it because, for the longest time, it was only available as an offset copy of the original manuscript of 1668 that was practically unreadable. Fortunately, we now have a printed edition, translated from the original Spanish and enriched with erudite annotations and cross-references by the Franciscan Cantius J. Kobak and the Dominican Lucio Gutierrez. (So you see, Virginia, not all friars are bad people.)

While the Visayans is not normally in the route of my research, I was drawn to the descriptions of the flora and fauna described by Alcina, and found the descriptions of the looks and customs of the Visayans even more engaging. What makes the work significant is that we seem to have changed little since 1668. Visayans then and Filipinos today are still concerned with their hair and skin color. Alcina could even be the source of that TV commercial about a whitening soap, where a dark baby is brought to baptism and the priest gets surprised that the parents are so fair.

"Their hair is black, however, sometimes due to nature's whim, one sees some red-haired natives of white complexion and with some reddish specks

LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo



as if they were Flemish. Some years ago, I baptized a child who was so blonde and white and with blue eyes, together with other similar characteristics, as if he had been born in Holland. The parents were very brown and free from any immoral suspicion, due to the fact that they lived in an out-of-the-way place and without any contact with white people; the mother was ugly and had no mixture of foreign blood... Similarly, a woman in Manila had in her home a girl, born of kaffir parentage, with the same characteristics. Both had poor sight in the daytime because of their very blue color."

The eminent anthropologist R. Landa Jocano once told me that if you read the 16th-century, contact-period, Spanish accounts of the Philippines and Filipinos, you would see similarities between our time and theirs. Hair is a good example because we have so many shampoo and conditioners being advertised today. He suggested mining these old accounts not only to understand ourselves but also to help in the marketing of certain products:

"[Women's hair] receive [more] attention than any other part of the body. Often they would permit it to grow so long that it would sometimes touch the ground; it's so thick that they would bunch it up. They take extreme care in keeping it clean and well combed, washing it many times a year with some bark of a tree which acts like soap. They treat it with various types of fragrant oils, of which the most common is sesame. They say it makes the hair grow better and also kills the lice. [The women] perfume it with flowers and aromatic

herbs, while the principal massaging it with civet, ambergris and musk, so that they always have a pleasant scent."

Alcina found men who wore their hair long "effeminate" and even cited St. Paul who "characterized [long hair as] highly improper." But it was the women and their coiffure that he described in detail. I was surprised that Visayans already used false hair over 400 years ago:

"Many of them have a curl which they wear in ringlets about the forehead without any irons or instruments [hair pins]. They tie up the hair with some gracefulness at the back of the head, rather than high on the crown and in a rose-like fashion almost as large as the head itself. They take great delight in making it bigger and bigger; so that rare is a woman who does not keep adding a mass of false hair [into her own] so as to create a spiral-like effect (or rosettes). Although these hair arrangements do fit well, they cause a great strain on the hairline near the forehead and thereby bring about baldness to some of them even in their youth. And so, for the adornment which they so sought to add to their hair, they had to pay for it with eventual ugliness even if they want to hide it. Also, to this said rosette of hair, they added flowers and fragrant herbs, which they called *tagonbaisat*, which means 'something that adds to the beauty.' (This seems to be a habitual weakness of all women. Even these women in this unpolished civilization were tainted with it, for no matter how uncomely one may seem, there is always a strong penchant to appear beautiful)."

One has to be critical though, to see through Alcina's biases. Why should anyone be faulted for wanting to be beautiful? Seeing the Visayans through the eyes of a 17th-century Jesuit can be very refreshing.

Comments are welcome at aocampo@ateneo.edu

Insensitivity to 'scared' women

THE COLUMN, "THAT BOGUS DOCTOR," of Rina Jimenez-David (PDI, 4/23/06) really struck home. I am ashamed to say that I am one of the more than 560,000 women a year who are misled about hysterectomy. Worse than that, I allowed my ovaries to be removed.

The medical terminology for this is female castration, yet you never hear it spoken in polite society. It's in the medical journals and textbooks, but it is deliberately not used with patients for fear of "scaring" them. Well, women should be scared. We all know what the word castration means for the males of any species, including humans. We are also aware of the personality changes, health issues, loss of energy and most certainly, the sexual changes that removing the gonads (castration) brings to males.

Therefore, because the ovaries are the female gonads (the real medical term),

can anyone tell me how it is possible, in this day and age, for women to be kept so ill-informed of the consequences of removing them?

I am bringing this matter up because polite society's "shame" to talk about it has led millions of women to suffer in silence and kept them from speaking out about their post-operative "problems." The few who do dare to speak out or question authority are promptly brushed aside by the medical profession in general.

In my case, hysterectomy has been completely devastating to my overall health, work, family and sex life. I have discovered, quite by accident, nearly 20 other women in my area who feel they, too, were victimized by the same doctor. Each woman I spoke with said this doctor expressed surprise and disbelief when they tried to tell him how they felt. But the doctor is unfazed, in total denial of any harm done, and he continues to have

a thriving

practice.

What most

people do not real-

ize is that there is no "system" in place looking out for women like us and women will remain vulnerable to this epidemic of outdated, unresearched, harmful and unnecessary method of surgery until we become truly informed and demand safer alternatives.

David's column on "That bogus doctor," helped break the silence that kept women in the dark for so long. She helped educate women about the serious risks of hysterectomy and about the safer, less drastic treatments they should be demanding from their health care providers. On behalf of all the women who I hope will never follow in my footsteps, I thank Rina Jimenez-David.

—TESS HOPE

TheArtTeam@verizon.net

LETTERS

Who are not paying their taxes honestly?

IN A LETTER PUBLISHED LAST APRIL 5, Roland Rodriguez disparaged the Filipinos who want Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo out (all 65 percent of them) as "non-taxpayers, power-hungry politicians, turncoats and deposed presidents and ex-presidents who have nothing better to do."

Now that's funny. I believe I'm dutifully paying my taxes and I do want GMA out.

My college-educated friends want GMA out. My high school-graduate friends who work as construction workers, waiters and office assistants—who, by the way, get their hard-earned wages minus withholding taxes—want GMA out. Believe it or not, Filipinos who want to stay put in the Philippines and those who have no opportunity to leave this country want GMA out. They may not want to disturb the status quo for fear of unpredictable consequences and worse alternatives. But they do want GMA out.

Rodriguez accused us of having been "paid to go against the President with tax money or 'earnings' from corrupt and greedy politicians." Where is the money? God knows I need it now to pay for our ever-rising electricity and water bills.

But wait, what about the Filipinos who want her to stay in office (the 35 percent)? Are they paying taxes honestly? Look at the traditional politicians around

her led by Jose de Venecia and her supporters like Jose Pidal.

How could Rodriguez come up with his conclusions when he is not even in this country? But, of course, Rodriguez has spare cash to go some place else and escape the hard life in this sinking republic, which I will always be proud to call my home, but which he is glad to be out of.

I know that those who live along railroads and riverbanks, like the rest of the 65 percent of Filipinos, have dreams as grand as Rodriguez's. Except that we prefer—for many it is the only option—to strive to make this land a better place to live in. I know this is a harder choice. But it's worth a shot. My country is always worth another try.

Rodriguez asked, "Why discredit the leader?" I thought I heard GMA say "I'm sorry" for having discredited herself (no help needed there) by calling an election official during the elections. Her lack of delicacy to step down discredits her even more every day that she clings to power. And Rodriguez urged, "Let the President do her job." Of course! Yes, I will support whoever is in Malacañang provided he or she won the presidency fair and square. More than 65 percent of Filipinos know GMA did not.

—JAMES MICHAEL QUIZON,
breakingpoint8@yahoo.com

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascarido Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

This summer of 2006, CORD MECHANIX introduces a new milestone that will dramatically change the concept of radiator repair.

TRIUMPH OVER ROAD NIGHTMARES

HOW MUCH TROUBLE CAN A BUSTED RADIATOR CAUSE YOU?

STUCK AT NIGHT SCORCHING HEAT HELPLESSNESS

12 MIDNIGHT



12 NOON



11:00 AFTERNOON



REPAIR 'n GO!

FAST IN 30 MINUTES

GLADIATOR

CRACKED RADIATOR REPAIR SEALANT
FAST EMERGENCY AND PERMANENT REPAIRS IN

30 MINUTES

THE NEWEST 3G

RADIATOR REPAIR TECHNOLOGY

• FAST REPAIRS IN 30 MINUTES

• CAN BE USED ON METAL AND PLASTIC RADIATORS • CAN BE APPLIED ON WET OR DAMP SURFACES

• CAN RESIST HIGH TEMPERATURE

GLADIATOR ROAD ASSISTANCE
HOTLINE 534 64 36
(from 8 am to 5 pm, Mon-Sat.)

ASK YOUR FAVORITE
HARDWARE AND
AUTO RETAIL SHOPS
ABOUT GLADIATOR.

Solutions That Work... Innovatively!

BELIEVE IN CORD

gladiator@cordchom.com



WARNING: DON'T GO OUT DRIVING WITHOUT THE GLADIATOR!

GLADIATOR is a new to the world radiator repair sealant that repairs cracked plastic and metal radiators in just 30 minutes.

GLADIATOR is a simple solution to a difficult and annoying radiator repair problem for a fraction of the cost of replacing or buying a new one.

GLADIATOR is a product of years of research and testing, formulated to be an effective emergency repair solution that works on wet surfaces and is heat resistant. The technology-enhanced attributes of GLADIATOR makes it a breakthrough and the first of its kind in the world. Drive with PEACE and COMFORT. Be battle-ready on the road. Drive with GLADIATOR.

The parents' duty

ELEUTERIO ARCOS ASKED IN HIS LETTER: "With a crisis racking our country, can teachers still produce good leaders?" (PDI, 4/27/06) He also noted that it "is now torture for a teacher to spend energy, day after day, year after year, making children understand and appreciate the things that really count in life, or trying to inculcate in them the values of honesty, integrity, obedience and truth."

"Have teachers, perhaps, failed to teach our young the proper values?"

While children may be spending more time in school with their teachers than at home with their parents, it is nevertheless the parents who have the greater responsibility of educating their offspring and inculcating in them the right values and morals.

The primary duty of training children in the way they should go and be (and the labor of love that comes with that duty) falls squarely on the shoulders of parents. Neither teachers nor religious leaders should take that role, and neither should parents relegate that responsibility.

—OSCAR RAGUS,
oscar_ragus@yahoo.com

Illegitimate ruler

THE "GLORIA GATE" CRISIS WILL NOT END as long as Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo continues to arrogate power unto herself. There will always be thousands or hundreds of thousands or even millions of unheard voices your pages cannot hope to accommodate.

As an individual there may not be much that I can do to end this crisis. But I will not stop speaking. Rather, I will continue to join the clamor for Ms Arroyo to resign.

VOICES ON
INQ7.NET

I will continue to encourage those who share my views not to waver and to help convince others of the nobility of this undertaking. I hope to awaken the latent patriotism among my countrymen.

As an individual I can join the chorus of the untold many whose collective voices will gather strength, grow in number and ring out louder so that someday our united cries will reverberate throughout the land. I hereby ask civil servants to exercise civil disobedience by not rendering service to this illegitimate ruler.

I implore the conscientious members of the military and the police to refuse to take orders from this power-grabber who is merely using them for her and her family's ulterior and personal objectives.

I pray to Almighty God to intervene as He did at Edsa People Power I and II and prevent Filipinos from killing one another and ultimately help select citizens with moral ascendancy to govern and impose law and order in this place we call Philippines. Nating Mahal.

God bless the Philippines.—Ramon Mayuga, Germany (via e-mail)

Everybody's wish is to end this crisis. It's not GMA who is in crisis, it's the millions of Filipinos.

Why is it that every Filipino politician who gets hold of power never wants to let go?

In the United Kingdom, David Blunket, the former Home Office secretary, resigned one of the powerful positions because of a controversy around his name (because of a Filipino nanny whose visa application he was said to speed up).—Prexy Simbol (via e-mail)

The political crisis will start to wane once the media acknowledge that they are also at fault, and that they can do much to ease the political tension. It is very noticeable that little good news is put in the headlines, while the bad news is kept there for days.

We are moving forward but we continue to be derailed by sensationalized bad news.—Dan Nino (via e-mail)

No doubt, the majority of Filipinos want President Arroyo out. However, she cannot be ousted because of a lack of a better replacement. In my view, the only solution is to find "the one" who enjoys the confidence and trust of the majority. Float "the one" and see how fast the transition will happen.

Surely, we don't need an oracle to know who is "the one."—Emmy Masola (via e-mail)

EZ2 SUERTRES
(2) (3) 2 8 3
SIX DIGIT (All in exact order)
6 6 3 5 4 0

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph
Across the NATION
 Text us your feedback: inquirer.stn.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

2 4 23 36 47
P34,475,110.20

Group says Sierra Madre rape goes on

By Blanche Rivera

ILLEGAL LOGGING CONTINUES TO THREATEN half of the country's remaining forest cover despite a logging moratorium being enforced in selected areas, an international environmentalist group said.

Greenpeace said that, in an aerial survey it did for six months, illegal logging continues to plague the Northern Sierra Madre mountain range in Isabela.

Environment advocates also called on government to put a stop to logging in the Quezon province

side of the Sierra Madre.

The Sierra Madre Natural Park, which has been declared as a protected area, covers 287,861 hectares or nearly half of the 700,000-ha remaining old growth forest cover in the country.

"Corruption is a key driver of

illegal logging as it undermines all efforts to curb illegal logging and associated illegal trade," the report, titled "Sierra Madre: Under Threat" said.

Most wood furniture producers believe that anti-illegal logging measures are means for environment officials to extort money from them, according to the report.

The wood producers told Greenpeace researchers that they had to establish good relations with personnel of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources in order to be included in the bidding

process for confiscated logs.

Confiscated logs are sometimes used by the DENR as payment for the agency's debts or are used in exchange deals with companies and other government agencies through memoranda of agreement, Greenpeace said.

Furniture producers also pay grease money at every inspection post, where the legal documentation of wood products that are being transported is checked, according to the report, quoting a small scale furniture producer.

There are more than 50 inspection posts on the national highway from Cagayan to Manila, the most frequent destination of the wood products. The grease money is never lower than P200 at every inspection point, the report said.

The Greenpeace research team photographed logged-out areas along river banks and mountain slopes, as well as logging roads, camps, fitches and cultivated agricultural areas within the Sierra Madre Natural Park.

Of the nine sites surveyed, pieces of evidence of illegal logging were secured from five sites—Abuan River, Ambabok/Catallang, Dungsog Lake, Pagungayan, and Dugud/Disabungan.

"We demand that government effectively implement existing laws and confront corruption," Greenpeace campaign director Von Hernandez said in a press briefing yesterday.

The DENR declared a logging moratorium in 14 of the 16 regions in the country and cancelled numerous logging concessions following the 2004 flash floods which killed and displaced thousands of families in southern and eastern Luzon.

Negros execs say province opposed to STL

By Carla P. Gomez
 and Jhunnex Napallacan
 PDI Visayas Bureau

BACOLOD CITY—THE NEGROS OCCIDENTAL provincial board declared that the provincial government would continue to be against Small Town Lottery and will oppose any move to operate it in the province.

The Sangguniang Panlalawigan (SP), in a unanimous resolution Wednesday, made clear its stand against STL after William Medici, Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office (PCSO) Visayas-Mindanao manager, announced in Cebu last week that Negros Occidental was the first local government unit (LGU) in the Visayas that invited STL to operate in its area of jurisdiction.

The resolution, authored by board member Francis Gerard Tirilla, however said there was no truth to Medici's claim, which was reported in the Inquirer on May 1, headlined "Negros Occidental opens door to small town lottery."

The statements made by Medici are "inaccurate and irresponsible made as it is contrary to the truth and does not reflect the stand and sentiment of the provincial board," the resolution said.

"There is a need to deny the erroneous news as well as to denounce in no uncertain terms the irresponsibility of William Medici," the resolution said.

The resolution demanded that Medici rectify the erroneous statements and make a public apology to the provincial board of Negros Occidental.

Medici, sought for comment yesterday, said he just presumed that the Negros Occidental provincial board has passed the resolution inviting STL because the PCSO Board has already approved the operation of STL for Negros Occidental.

Medici said his presumption was based on the fact that, under the PCSO guidelines, the PCSO would only approve the operation of STL in a locality once the provincial board or city council had passed a resolution approving STL operations.

"I just presumed that the provincial board had passed a resolution because the PCSO board had already approved the operation of STL in Negros Occidental. If that's the case, then I don't know who made the representation to the PCSO board," Medici said.

Asked what would happen now that the PCSO board had approved the operation of STL for Negros Occidental,

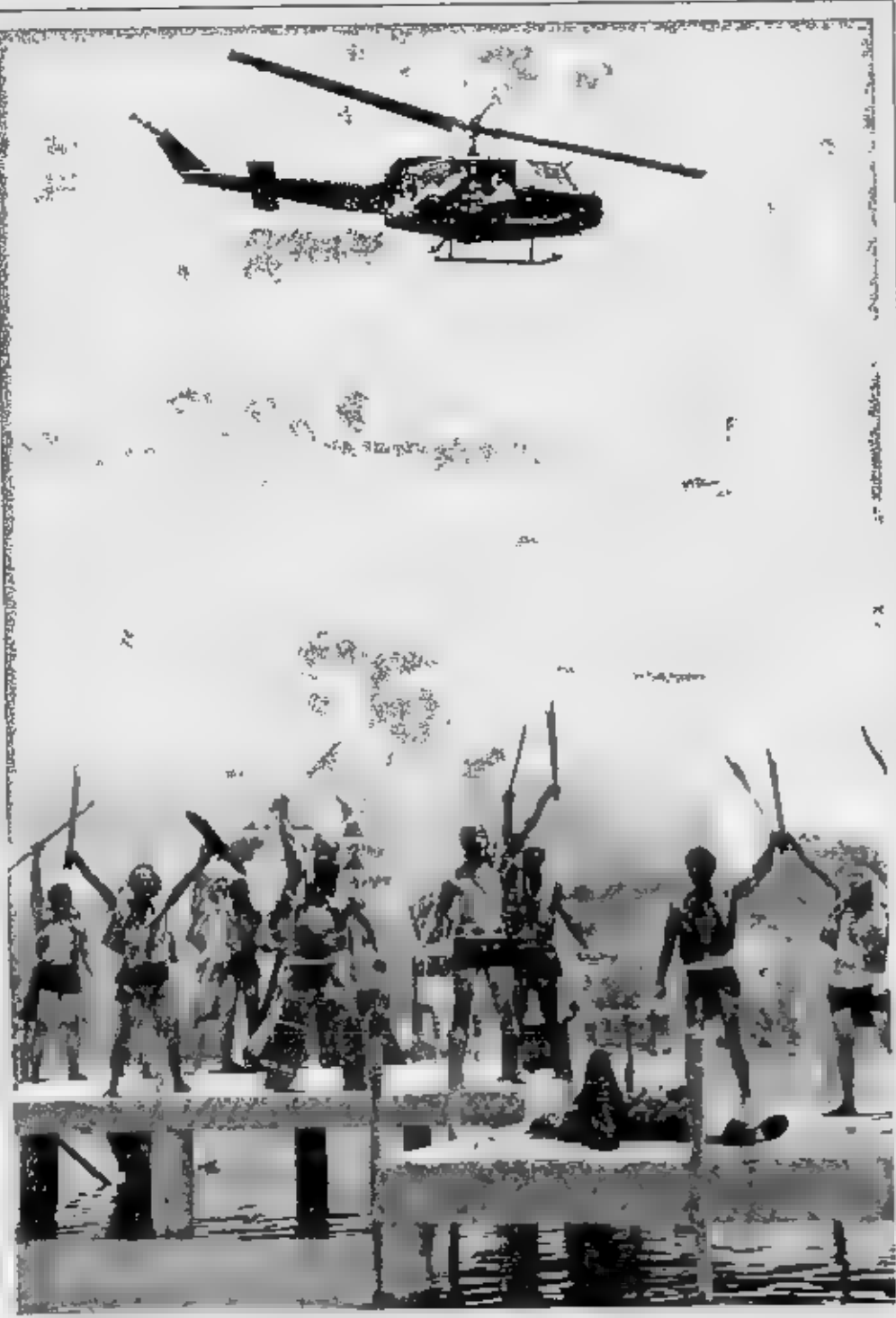
Medici said the STL operator would have to wait until the provincial board passes a resolution supporting its operation.

The Negros Occidental provincial board, however, said that as early as October 1988, it had already passed a resolution banning and declaring illegal the operation of STL in Negros Occidental.

On Oct. 16, 1991, the SP passed another resolution opposing the resumption of STL in Negros Occidental.

Another resolution, authored by board member Reynaldo Depasucan, that was passed by the SP Wednesday, demanded that the Inquirer publicly apologize to the provincial board for publishing the "false report" that it was embracing the operation of STL in the province.

Meanwhile, Manapla Mayor Manuel Escalante, president of the League of Municipalities of Negros Occidental, yesterday said the league had passed a resolution about three weeks ago inviting the PCSO to brief the mayors on the STL.



TRIO
 A helicopter hovers over a group of actors who portrayed Filipino tribesmen who defeated an expedition force led by Ferdinand Magellan at the start of the Spanish colonization of the Philippines. The battle won by Lapu-Lapu was reenacted during a visit to Mactan by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Boiled cassava downs 12, mostly children

By Jhunnex Napallacan
 PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—TWELVE PERSONS, mostly children from Caubian Island, Lapulapu City were hospitalized on Wednesday after eating boiled cassava, the police said.

Insp. Frank Baguio, chief of the Lapulapu City police's homicide section, said the victims were members of a clan on Caubian Island and ate the boiled cassava for lunch on Wednesday.

Dr. Allan Monteclar, chief of the pediatric ward at Vicente Sotto Memorial Medical Center (VSMMC) where most of the victims were brought, said the pa-

tients were victims of cassava poisoning.

Monteclar said it was possible that the boiled cassava was not prepared well and its poisonous contents were not extracted before it was cooked.

When eaten raw and with poor preparation, cassava tubers can kill because it is very poisonous. Cassava tubers contain cyanide that has to be removed to make it edible, health officials said in the wake of last year's Mabini food poisoning tragedy.

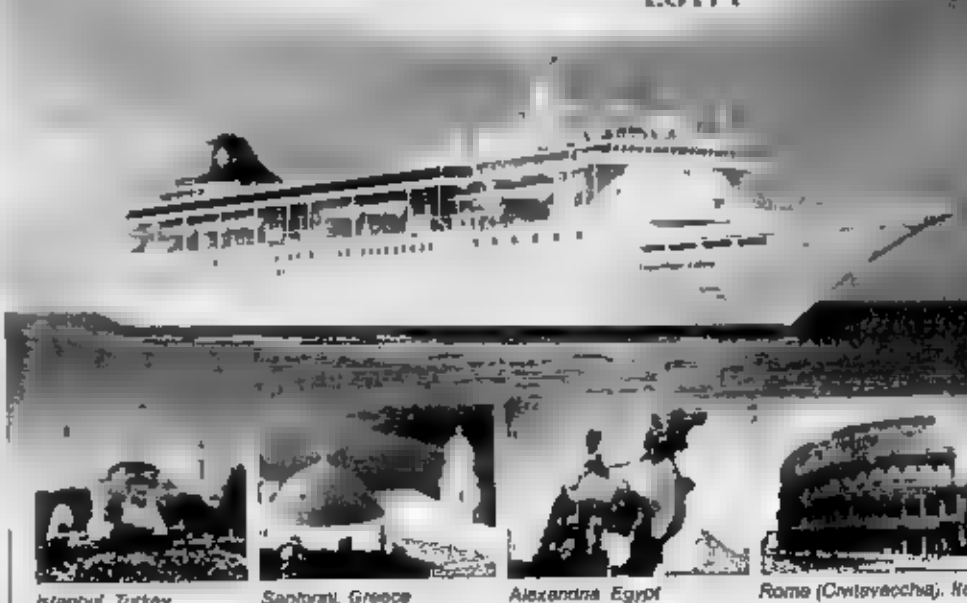
(Cassava poisoning was initially believed to have killed 27 schoolchildren and downed over 100 others in Mabini town in Bohol in March last year until authorities found that it was caused by a pesticide that accidentally contaminated the cooking pan used to fry the cassava fritters eaten by the victims.)

Baguio said seven of the victims, who suffered abdominal pains, vomiting and headaches, were brought to VSMMC based in Cebu City, while the other five, who just suffered headaches, were brought to the Lapulapu City District Hospital (LCDH).

Baguio said the victims started to feel abdominal pains and headaches at past 7 p.m.

Monteclar said the hospital had attended to the patients to ensure that they would not suffer from dehydration. It is up to the Department of Health to investigate the incident, he said.

Discover the Wonders of East Mediterranean with Star Cruises



Starting 06 June to 26 Sept. 2006, experience the best of the Eastern Mediterranean onboard SuperStar Libra.

7 NIGHTS MAGICAL ITALY		
SAILING DATES 06 June 2006	RATES FROM USD 1417	ITINERARIES Valletta, Malta - Rome (Civitavecchia), Italy - La Spezia (Florence/Pos), Italy - Olbia, Italy - Naples (Capri/Pompeii) - Rome - Valletta, Malta

7 NIGHTS MAGICAL ITALY III		
SAILING DATES 27 July 2006	RATES FROM USD 1529	ITINERARIES Rome (Civitavecchia) - La Spezia (Florence/Pos) - Olbia - Naples (Capri/Pompeii) - Valletta - Rome (Civitavecchia)

7 NIGHTS MALTA AND THE AEGEAN I		
SAILING DATES 23 September 2006	RATES FROM USD 1529	ITINERARIES Istanbul, Turkey - Izmir, Turkey - Valletta, Malta - Athens (Piraeus), Greece - Istanbul, Turkey

INCLUSIONS:
 - Roundtrip airfare
 - Cruise fare with full board meals - entrance to nightly theater shows - access to bars, discos, & casinos - free use of swimming pool, gym, & sports facilities as specified
 * Above rates are per person based on double occupancy, subject to change without prior notice.

EXCLUSIONS:
 - Hotel accommodation
 - Visa
 - Taxes
 - Transfers

For brochures, itineraries, and information on other Eastern Mediterranean itineraries, please call your travel agent or our preferred travel agents.

METRO MANILA:
 Cruise Star Plus 888-439-0399
 Cruise Star & Silver 888-288-1988
 Inland Travel 888-211-7171
 Oceanic Travel 888-211-7088
 Pan Pacific Travel 888-211-7088
 Pacific Travel 888-211-7088
 Sun-Orion Travel 888-211-7088

PROVINCIAL:
 Zamboanga Express (Zamboanga) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Davao) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Cebu) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Iloilo) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Makassar) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Manila) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Mindanao) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Negros) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Palawan) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Pangasinan) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Pampanga) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Rizal) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Samar) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Siquijor) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Tarlac) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Tegay) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Tuguegarao) 888-211-7144
 Zamboanga Express (Zamboanga) 888-211-7144

Or you may contact Star Cruises directly at Tel. No. 888-211-7144 or 888-211-7144 Fax No. 888-211-7144
 Email: star@starcruises.com or visit our website at www.starcruises.com

STAR CRUISES
 The Leading Cruise Line In Asia-Pacific

Summer Beauty Treatments for Less!

Get 25% Discount
 on the following services:

Diamond Peel • Marine Revitalizing Mask • Photo Skin Rejuvenation
 Crystal Face-Lift (Facial Massage) • Body Crystal Massage

FREE 10 mins. treatment of Aromatic Herbal Pack
 for every Traditional Hot (Filipino Massage)

PROMO PERIOD: APRIL 5 TO MAY 31, 2006
 For DDI MCR Promo No. 0888 Series of 2006

NOW FRANCHISING

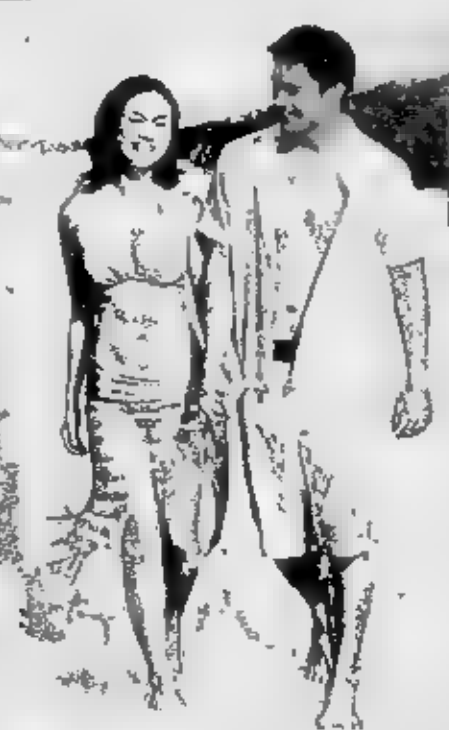
Blue Water
 DAY SPA

GREENHILLS
 Platinum 1000, #10 Avenue 10, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila • Tel. 723-4932 / 723-5534
 Tel. 726-2043 • Cell Nos. 0977-5961138 • 0977-8810093

Tropical Palms Condominium, #103 Dela Rosa St., cor. Porela, Legaspi Village, Makati City
 Tel. 817-3126 / 817-5455
 Cell No. 0977-8810092

www.bluewaterdayspa.com

FREE PARKING



Release of 5 farmers held incommunicado urged

LUCENA CITY—MILITANT LEADERS yesterday called for the immediate release of five farmers who were arrested in Tagaytay City and held incommunicado on suspicion they were members of the New People's Army.

Anakpawis party-list Rep. Rafael Mariano said the rights of the farmers, whom he called Tagaytay 5, were

blatantly violated by policemen.

Mariano made the call after reports quoted Cavite Rep. Jesus Crispin "Boying" Remulla and Cavite police intelligence chief Supt. Rodel Sermonia as saying that the arrested men were indeed leaders of the Kalipunan ng mga Magbubukid sa Kabite (Kamagbubukid-Ka).

"I hope Boying and the

provincial intelligence officer's statements will pave the way for the immediate release of the 'Tagaytay 5' from arbitrary detention," Mariano, concurrent chair of the Kulusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas, said in a statement sent to the INQUIRER.

The five arrested farmers are Axel Alejandro Pinpin, Aries Sarmiento, Riel Custodio, Michael Masayas, and Rico Ybañez.

They were arrested by the police and military in Tagaytay City last Friday.

He said this was a brazen violation of the farmers' right to

due process.

On Monday, the police reported the arrest in Tagaytay of six suspected NPA members who allegedly planned to sabotage Labor Day rallies in Metro Manila.

Remulla said three of the five arrested men were legitimate peasant leaders in his

district.

The Cavite lawmaker also raised doubts over the report that Pinpin, Custodio and Sarmiento were arrested after attending a meeting with other communist rebels in Tagaytay.

Sermonia also said the arrested men were indeed peasant leaders.

KMP secretary general Danilo Ramos also asked the police to immediately release the suspects.

In a text message, Ramos said there was no Marvin Galang among the group when arrested, refuting the revised police report that said six were arrested and not five.

"That Marvin Galang is now part of the police plan to muddle the investigation. We suspect that the fellow is another military asset out to weave tales to implicate the five," Ramos said. **Delfin Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau**

You call it home.

We call it software innovation.

Experience home entertainment with the Xbox 360, the Windows Media Center, and an array of applications that make home living simple.

Software Innovations

Philippines 2006

May 8-10, 2006, Makati Shangri-La Hotel, Makati City, Philippines

Presented by **Microsoft** Global Media Partner **FORTUNE** Special Sponsor **Intel** **GEASH**

Official Wireless Provider **W** Official Laptop Supplier **ASUS** Official Application Provider **1.1.1**

Official IT Provider **HP** Mobile Device Providers **HP** **Dopod**

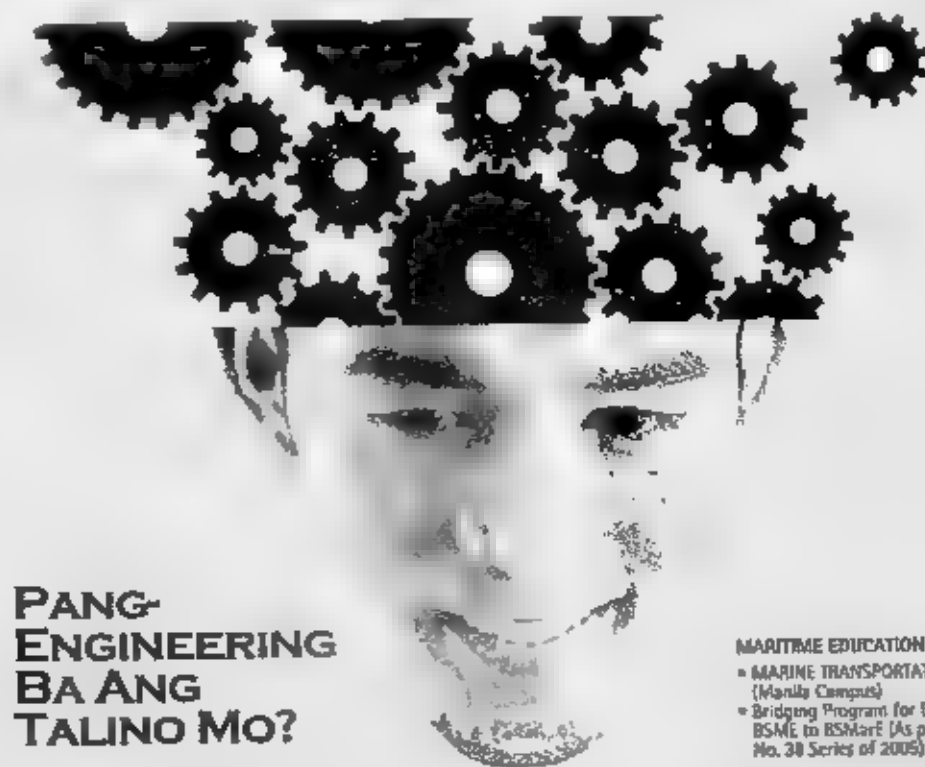
Partner Institution **Department of Trade and Industry** **Philippine Board of Investments** **PSIA** Philippine Software Industry Association

The Commission on Information and Communications Technology **Center for International Trade Expositions and Missions** **BPAP** Business Process Association Philippines

Media Sponsors **92.5** **95.3** **97.1** **98.1** **99.5** **102.7** **104.1** **105.1** **106.1** **107.1** **108.1** **109.1** **110.1** **111.1** **112.1** **113.1** **114.1** **115.1** **116.1** **117.1** **118.1** **119.1** **120.1** **121.1** **122.1** **123.1** **124.1** **125.1** **126.1** **127.1** **128.1** **129.1** **130.1** **131.1** **132.1** **133.1** **134.1** **135.1** **136.1** **137.1** **138.1** **139.1** **140.1** **141.1** **142.1** **143.1** **144.1** **145.1** **146.1** **147.1** **148.1** **149.1** **150.1** **151.1** **152.1** **153.1** **154.1** **155.1** **156.1** **157.1** **158.1** **159.1** **160.1** **161.1** **162.1** **163.1** **164.1** **165.1** **166.1** **167.1** **168.1** **169.1** **170.1** **171.1** **172.1** **173.1** **174.1** **175.1** **176.1** **177.1** **178.1** **179.1** **180.1** **181.1** **182.1** **183.1** **184.1** **185.1** **186.1** **187.1** **188.1** **189.1** **190.1** **191.1** **192.1** **193.1** **194.1** **195.1** **196.1** **197.1** **198.1** **199.1** **200.1**

Official Radio Broadcast Partner **Official Television Broadcast Partner**

www.microsoft.com.ph/softwareinnovations



PANG-ENGINEERING BA ANG TALINO MO?

FIRST SEMESTER SY 2006-2007
CLASSES BEGIN JUNE 13

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING (Manila Campus)

CIVIL ENGINEERING

COMPUTER ENGINEERING

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELECTRONICS AND COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERING

INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING

MARINE ENGINEERING

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

SANITARY ENGINEERING

ARCHITECTURE



TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE PHILIPPINES

In constant redefinition of academic life

OTHER PROGRAMS

BUSINESS EDUCATION

- ACCOUNTANCY (Manila Campus)
- COMMERCE MAJOR IN LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT (Computer Management) (Manila Campus)
- Entrepreneurship
- Marketing
- Financial and Management Accounting

EDUCATION

- As per CHED Permit No. C-010, Series of 2004
- Bachelor in Secondary Education (OC Campus)
- Major in English, Math, Physical Sciences
- Teaching Certificate Program (TCP) (Quezon City)

ISO 9001:2000 CERTIFIED
Group of Quality Management in Engineering, Architecture, Business, Education and Communications Technology and Marine Education, seeking Contract for the Marine and Educational Institutions

www.tip.edu.ph

MANILA CAMPUSES
363 P. Casas St., Quezon, Manila • Tel. 732-9117 / 732-4206
1338 Arzaga St., Quezon, Manila

QUEZON CITY CAMPUS
808 Aurora Blvd., Quezon, Quezon City • Tel. 911-0140 / 912-1538

TIP SEASIDE MARITIME TRAINING CENTER
Brgy. San Rafael II, Novleta, Cebu

MARITIME EDUCATION

- MARINE TRANSPORTATION (Manila Campus)
- Bridging Program for BSCE and BSME to BSME (As per CHED No. 38 Series of 2005)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION

- COMPUTER SCIENCE
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
- INFORMATION MANAGEMENT
- ASSOCIATE IN COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY (2 Years)

SPECIAL IT PROGRAMS

- CISCO NETWORKING ACADEMY PROGRAM
- ORACLE ACADEMIC INITIATIVE PROGRAM
- INTERNATIONAL COMPUTER DRIVING LICENSE (ICDL) PROGRAM

SHORT PROGRAMS

- DRAFTING TECHNOLOGY (1 Year)
- SEAFARER'S RATING COURSE (Deck, Engine, Steward) (Manila Campus)

Where you find the best.



JOB Market
Daily News
Visit us at
www.jobmarketonline.com



ROYALE TAGAYTAY ESTATES & COUNTRY CLUB

COUNTRY CLUB SHARES ALSO AVAILABLE

• Country club facilities • 9-hole golf course • Beach resort at Matabungkay

New Commercial and Residential Lots Available

Grand Open House
Saturday, May 6, 2006



DEVELOPER
STALUCIA
REALTY & DEVELOPMENT INC.
DEVELOPER OF THE YEAR 2005

NATIONWIDE MARKETING NETWORK CONSOCIATE
ASIN PACIFIC
REALTY & BROKERAGE CORPORATION

LANDOWNERS
Don Alfonso Realty & Dev. Corp.
Pamela Corporation
Santiago Lee
Dagong Anyo Enterprise
Tunchip & Sons, Inc.
New Radio City, Inc.

Call 911-2240 / 912-9494 / 912-9493

Gov, 3 execs named in overprice of medicines



ONE of the busted tires lie on runway of the Zamboanga International Airport.

Zambo airport reopens after plane towed out

ZAMBOANGA CITY—AUTHORITIES reopened the Zamboanga International Airport yesterday after the Manila-bound Cebu Pacific plane that suffered flat tires was towed out of the runway.

The plane, which was carrying 96 passengers from Davao City, was touching down here to pick up more passengers for Manila when its two rear tires burst.

None of the passengers were hurt.

Duane Mandin, Cebu Pacific Zamboanga branch officer, said an investigation was needed because the tires were new.

The incident caused the cancellation of all incoming and outgoing flights here.

Vice Mayor Maria Isabelle Climaco said a total of 1,249 passengers and 14 flights were cancelled.

Celso Bayabos, chief of the local Air Transportation Office (ATO), said Cebu Pacific technicians from Manila had replaced the busted tires and had towed the DC-9 plane away from the runway.

The eight-man team of Cebu Pacific technicians arrived here on board an Air Force Nomad plane from Cotabato City with two spare tires.

"All outgoing and incoming flights can now resume," Bayabos said.

Climaco said at least six flights out of the city were expected to ferry out the stranded passengers.

Mandin said they already asked the ATO to allow the stuck plane to resume flight. **Julie Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

NABUNTURAN, COMPOSTELA Valley—Gov. Jose Caballero and three other officials here were being linked to the alleged overpriced medicines that the provincial government bought in 2004.

During an investigation conducted by the Sangguniang Panlalawigan on Wednesday, Brenda Bretana, a pharmacist at the Montevista District Hospital, said Gov. Jose Caballero, provincial administrator Anesio Ranario and Dr. Eulalio Dujali, Montevista District Hospital chief, authorized the purchase of 51 items of medicines from the San Marina Laboratory Inc. in Davao City, which were overpriced by "300 to 1,200 percent."

Joel Reterbo, provincial budget officer, was also named in the

alleged conspiracy.

Bretana cited as example the purchase of 250 milligrams paracetamol tablets, for which the provincial government paid P179.50 each. She said the prevailing unit cost was only P15 per tablet.

Board member Arturo Uy said in the purchase of 500 mg paracetamol tablets, the provincial government paid P506.50 per tablet when the medicine could be bought for P28.

"This is not only illegal and disadvantageous to the provincial government but highly immoral," Uy said.

But Caballero said he has nothing to do with the irregularity and said he even doubted if it happened.

"While it is true that I affixed my signature on the purchase order, it was purely a ministerial matter," he said.

Caballero said the effort to drag his name into the scandal was the work of his detractors.

He vowed to "file a libel case against anyone who would try to ruin my reputation."

Bretana said Dujali had previously scolded her when she confronted him about the overpricing.

She said Caballero also did the same.

"Why are you hostile to me?" Bretana quoted the governor as saying. **Bert Paata, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

In addition to the list earlier published on 23 March 2006 involving cancelled and delisted agencies the following companies do not have valid licenses to recruit landbased and seabased workers for overseas employment:

DELISTED AGENCIES (Agencies that failed to comply with the conditions for the grant of its license)

1. A-M Phil. Professional Services Corp.
2. Big Circle International Manpower Management Agency
3. Emmerl International Inc.
4. Jang International Promotions & Manpower Corporation
5. Mecprego International Inc.
6. Maritima de Manila MGM Systems Inc.
7. Princess Talent Center Production Inc.
8. Rising Sun Intl. Human Resources Inc.
9. Starlink International Promotion Inc.
10. Studio 85 Promotions Inc.
11. Vitamin & Cebu Artists International Inc.

The public is encouraged to report to the POEA any recruitment activity conducted by the above-named entities.

HOTLINES : 722-1144 + 722-1155
E-MAIL : info@poea.gov.ph
Website : www.poea.gov.ph

Philippine Overseas Employment Agency

(PDI May 5, 2006)

Suit filed over Subic demolition

By Tonette Orejas
PDI Central Luzon Desk

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—ABOUT 70 FAMILIES on Wednesday filed illegal demolition and harassment complaints against the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority and the police following last week's clearing of a Zambales coastal village leased out by the SBMA as site for a shipyard.

Zambales Vice Gov. Ramon Lacbain II brought to Undersecretary Percival Chavez, chair of the Presidential Commission for the Urban Poor, the copies of the complaints of settlers at Sitio Agusuhin in Barangay Cawag in Subic town.

Their houses were torn down from April 29 to May 1 in time for the groundbreaking rites of the Hanjin Heavy Industries and Construction Co. (HHIC) on May 2.

In a letter to the INQUIRER, Lacbain said the settlers were protesting not to stop the shipyard project but to protect their homes.

"The affected residents are also supporting the Korean shipyard project and are fully aware of the benefits that will accrue to the country," said Lacbain in his letter.

"The affected residents are only demanding just compensation, acceptable relocation site and livelihood opportunities," he said.

In March, the South Korean firm signed a \$1-billion lease agreement with the SBMA for the construction of a shipyard at Agusuhin, a public land within the jurisdiction of the SBMA.

In their affidavits, the settlers claimed that SBMA forest rangers and members of the police's Special Action Forces pushed through with the demolition although negotiations were still ongoing and they have yet to receive payments for damages or get clear assurances for relocation and livelihood.

Lacbain said this violated President Macapagal-Arroyo's Executive Order No. 152 in relation to Republic Act 7279 or the Urban Development and Housing Act of 1992.

Lacbain said SBMA Deputy Administrator Ramon Agregado justified the rush by saying that the President was expected to visit the site and further delays needed to be avoided to stop the pulout of HHIC.

Edgardo Pamintuan, chief of the Subic Clark Alliance Development (SCAD) Office, said Ms Arroyo was not scheduled to grace the rites. Contrary to local reports, Pamintuan said Ms Arroyo had not made the clearing of houses a requirement for her attendance.

Pamintuan confirmed that HHIC earlier planned to withdraw because on top of already spending P50 million for the "disturbance compensation," the delay in the demolition slowed down the timetable to meet deadlines to deliver orders for four ships.

Pamintuan defended the SBMA, saying the compensation packages it facilitated—ranging from P25,000 to P900,000—were big considering that the settlers built houses on public lands.

Republic of the Philippines
Province of Negros Oriental
CITY OF BAYAWAN
SPECIALIZED BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The City Government of Bayawan, through its Specialized Bids and Awards Committee, invites prospective suppliers to apply for eligibility and to bid on the following project:

Bid Number	Name of Projects	Approved Budget for the Contract	Source of Fund
06-0418	Labor & materials for various fabrication and installation for the construction of Integrated Bus Terminal	P8,293,297.27	General Fund

Project Location/Delivery Area: Bayawan City Warehouse
Contract Duration: 12 working days upon receipt of Purchase Order

The complete schedules of bidding activities are as follows:

ACTIVITY	DATES
Advertisement/Posting of the Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to bid	May 5, 2006
Issuance of Bid Documents	May 8, 2006
Pre-bid Conference	May 12, 2006 (1:00 p.m.)
Deadline for the submission & Opening of Eligibility Requirements (for Non-Accredited Suppliers) & LOA for Accredited Suppliers (Specialized BAC Office)	May 25, 2006 (2:00 p.m.)
Deadline/Opening of Bids (Specialized BAC Office)	May 26, 2006 (10:00 a.m.)

Complete sets of Eligibility Requirements and Bid Documents will be available for issuance at the Specialized BAC Office, 2nd Floor, City Hall Bldg., Bayawan City (Tel. (035) 521-0800) upon payment of the prescribed non-refundable fee.

Prospective Bidders shall accomplish eligibility requirements, technical and financial proposals and submit the same in 2 (two) separate sealed envelopes on or before the date indicated above.

The Specialized Bids and Awards Committee reserves the right to accept or reject all bids or part thereof, to waive formality therein or to accept such bids considered most advantageous to the City Government of Bayawan.

(Sgd.) Atty. VICTORIANO D. ALABASTRO
Chairman, Specialized Bids & Awards Committee

(PDI May 5 & 12, 2006)

Republic of the Philippines
Province of Surigao del Sur
Municipality of Cantilan
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

May 3, 2006

INVITATION TO RE-BID

The Republic of the Philippines, through the Department of Education, has received an Official Development Assistance (ODA) Loan from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC) in the amount of P1,743 Million under Loan Agreement JEPH-P200 towards the financing of the Secondary Education Development and Improvement Project (SEIDIP) dated December 28, 1999. It is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to eligible payments for the new construction of school buildings. In view hereof, the Government of the Philippines through the DepEd-SEIDIP with the participation of the Local Government Unit (LGU) of the Municipality of Cantilan as Implementer, hereinafter called the Agency, wishes to receive bids for the new construction of the following listed school buildings at Cantilan National High School located at Barangay Nagpang, Cantilan, Surigao del Sur:

- 1) Two Storey Four Classroom Building with Science Laboratory Faculty Room and Toilets
- 2) Two Storey Four Classroom Building with Library Guidance Room and Toilets
- 3) Two Storey Six Classroom Building

Disbursement of the ODA loan by JBIC will be subject, in all respects, to the terms and conditions of the Loan Agreement, including the disbursement procedures and the "Guidelines for Procurement under JBIC ODA Loans." No Party other than the Department of Education shall derive any rights from the Loan Agreement and have any claims to loan proceeds. The above Loan Agreement will cover only part of the project cost. As for the remaining portion, the Agency will take appropriate measures for finance. JBIC requires that bidders and contractors, as well as DepEd-SEIDIP under contract funded with JBIC ODA loans and other Japanese ODA, observe the highest standard of ethics during the procurement and execution of such contracts. In pursuance of this policy, JBIC:

- 1) Will reject a proposal for award if it determines that the bidder recommended for award has engaged in corrupt or fraudulent practices in competing for the contract in question;
- 2) Will recognize a contractor as ineligible, for a stated period of time, to be awarded a contract funded with JBIC ODA loans if it, at any time, determines that the contractor has engaged in corrupt or fraudulent practices in competing for or in executing, another contract financed by JBIC ODA loans or other Japanese ODA.

Bidding is open to all Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (CAB) - registered contractors or joint venture contractor, with PCAB License at least Medium A classification on Building. Prospective Bidders/Contractors shall meet the minimum qualifying criteria of three (3) years construction experience. The schedule of activities for the above listed projects is indicated below:

Submission of Letter of Intent	May 9-18, 2006
Issuance of Bid Documents	May 15-18, 2006
Pre-bid Conference	May 19, 2006 2:00 PM
Re-Bid Opening	May 30, 2006 2:00 PM

All particulars relative to eligibility, bidding, evaluation of Bids, award of Contract and enforcement hereof shall be governed by the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR-A of RA 9184) otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act.

The BAC reserves the right to reject any Application for Eligibility, or all bids, declare a failure of bidding or not award the contract if, among others, there is evidence of collusion, including any act which restricts, suppresses or defeats competition, waive any required formality therein, and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the government.

The BAC also assumes no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidder(s) for any expenses or loss that they may incur in the preparation of its bids, or any obligation to inform the affected bidder(s) on the ground(s) of BAC action, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

All communications should be addressed to the undersigned at the aforementioned address.

(Sgd.) VICKENTE A. MIRANDA
Bids and Awards Committee (BAC)
Cantilan, Surigao del Sur

(PDI May 5 & 12, 2006)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Transportation and Communications
CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD
OLD MIA ROAD, PASAY CITY
METRO MANILA

IN RE: APPLICATION FOR ISSUANCE OF FOREIGN AIR CARRIER'S PERMIT (FACP) UNDER THE LIBERALIZED CHARTER PROGRAM

HONGKONG EXPRESS AIRWAYS LIMITED, Applicant

CAB CASE NO. 28084

NOTICE OF HEARING

Pursuant to the provisions of R.A. 778, as amended, notice is hereby given that HONGKONG EXPRESS AIRWAYS LIMITED has filed with the Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB) an application for the issuance of Foreign Air Carrier's Permit under the Liberalized Charter Program. The initial hearing of the above entitled case will be held on 17 May 2006 at 2:00 P.M. at the Conference Room of the CAB, Old MIA Road, Pasay City, Metro Manila before the undersigned Hearing Officer, at which hearing the applicant shall present its evidence.

The applicant is hereby required to have this Notice of Hearing published at least once a week for three (3) consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation and that copies of this notice and the application itself be served upon Philippine Airlines, Inc., Cebu Pacific Air, Air Philippines Corporation, Asian Spirit and CR Airways, Ltd., either by personal service or by registered mail with return card at least five (5) days before the scheduled hearing.

Parties opposed to the granting of the application must file their written opposition on or before the date of the hearing, furnishing a copy of the same to the applicant, and appear at the hearing with such evidence as may be proper under the premises. Failure on the part of any interested party to file its opposition on time and appear at the hearing shall be construed as a waiver of its right to be heard and the Civil Aeronautics Board shall proceed to hear and decide this application on its merit.

Let a copy of this application and this Notice be posted at the CAB Bulletin Board beginning today.

21 April 2006
Pasay City, Philippines

MA. ELBEN S. MORO
Hearing Officer

cc: ATTY. ANTHONY T. ZAMORA
Counsel for Applicant Hongkong Express Airways Ltd.
ZAMORA MIRAFLORES BRAVO & ASSOCIATES
Suite 707 Clayland 10 Tower I
Geronimo Street cor. Ayala Avenue North
Salcido Village, Makati City
(PDI - April 20, May 5 & 12, 2006)

DAVAO CITY WATER DISTRICT
J.P. Laurel Ave., Davao City
Tel. # 221-9400

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

1. The Davao City Water District, with the Approved Budget for 2006 intends to apply the sum (see schedule under 2) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under contracts as listed below. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at bid opening.
2. The Davao City Water District now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the following:

PACKAGE	DESCRIPTION	Approved Budget for the Contract	BID SECURITY (1% OF ABC)	COST OF BID DOCUMENTS
1	15,600 PCS - 1/2" WATER METERS	P19,500,000.00	195,000.00	5,000.00
2	1 UNIT AIR COMPRESSOR with 1 UNIT PAYMENT BREAKER	950,000.00	9,500.00	1,000.00
3	12 UNITS STAINLESS STEEL WATER STORAGE TANK	523,997.00	5,240.00	1,000.00
4	12 UNITS VARIOUS SIZES OF BUTTERFLY VALVE	636,900.00	6,369.00	1,000.00
5	3 UNITS VIBRATORY RAMMER	391,000.00	3,910.00	1,000.00
6	5 UNITS CONDUCTIVITY / TDS / SALINITY METER	400,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00
7	4 UNITS ELECTRIC ACTUATORS	440,000.00	4,400.00	1,000.00

The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB

3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
4. Interested Bidders may obtain further information from Davao City Water District and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. up to 5:00 p.m.
5. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of non refundable fee in the amount (stated in item no.2). The method of payment will be on Cash Basis. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
6. The Davao City Water District will hold a Pre-Bid Conference to all interested parties on May 26, 2006 at 9:00 o'clock A.M. at DCWD BAC-A Secretariat Office, J.P. Laurel Ave., Bajada, Davao City.
7. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before the bidding scheduled time and date at 9:00 o'clock A.M. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of Cash or Manager's check in the amount (stated in item no.2). Late Bids shall not be accepted.
8. Bid opening shall be at the DCWD BAC-A Secretariat Office, J.P. Laurel Ave., Bajada, Davao City on the following schedule:

PACKAGE No.	BIDDING SCHEDULE, TIME & DATE
1	June 7, 2006 @ 9:00 A.M.
2 & 3	June 7, 2006 @ 2:00 P.M.
4 & 5	June 8, 2006 @ 9:00 A.M.
6 & 7	June 8, 2006 @ 2:00 P.M.

Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below

9. The Davao City Water District reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Davao City Water District
BAC-A
J.P. Laurel Ave., Bajada, Davao City
Tel. No. : 221-9400 (8000)
E-mail add : dcwd@davao-water.gov.ph
Fax No. : 224-5392
Website : www.davao-water.gov.ph
(PDI May 5 & 12, 2006)

TRADE UP
YOUR OLD TV OF ANY
BRAND, WORKING OR
OTHERWISE, FOR A
SAMSUNG LCD TV
AVAILABLE IN
26", 32", 40" and 46"

MAY 10-14
NATIONWIDE

WALL-MOUNTED
TVs THAT
SAVE SPACE

FREE
CELLPHONE
FOR DIRECT
PURCHASES

0% INTEREST
FOR 12 MONTHS
ON CREDIT
PAYMENTS



Imagine upgrading from your old TV to the sleeker SAMSUNG LCD TV.
Trade up and upgrade your viewing experience!

Mechanics:

- Choose any of the qualified Samsung LCD TV models at any of the participating dealers*.
- Submit the brand, model and serial number of the TV you are trading up. Any brand, working or non-working will be accepted.
- The dealer will provide the commensurate Trade Up Value of your TV based on the table.
- You then pay for the remaining balance. (Cash or credit with 0% interest for 12 mos.)
- The dealer submits customer information to Samsung Electronics for verification.
- The dealer then delivers the unit to you with free installation and demo through an Authorized Service Center.
- Samsung Electronics verifies your trade up information and pulls your old unit out.

MODEL	SRP	CRT TV 29" and up Trade Up Value	PJTV/ PDP/ LCD Trade Up Value	FREE Samsung Phone
LA26R7	Php 99,900	Php 10,000	Php 15,000	X670
LA32R7	Php 119,900	Php 12,000	Php 18,000	X670
LA40R7	Php 209,900	Php 22,000	Php 32,000	D820
LA46M51	Php 279,900	Php 28,000	Php 42,000	D820

If you do not have an old TV to trade in, you may purchase any of the qualified Samsung LCD TV models and get a free Samsung handheld phone to be delivered by Samsung via courier.



PARTICIPATING DEALERS: Abenson Inc./Electr • Abenson Ventures • Adessa Corporation • Ambassador Appliance • Angeles Savers • Anson's Emporium • Appliance Centrum • Asian Home Appliance • Automatic Centre • Ayld Sales Corporation • Balingit Home Furniture • Citation Appliances • City Supermarket • Devao Import Dist • DU EK SAM • Far 'N Square • Gilmac's Marketing • Imperial Appliances • Magic Appliance Center • Metro Plaza Appliance • Mindanao Solidmark • Netronics Global • Plaza Arcade • Quality Appliance • Star Appliance Center • Tiong San Bazaar • Western Grand Center • Western Home Appliances • Western Marketing • White Gold Appliance • Worldwide Audio Video



Gov't parceling out 1,000 ha to Luisita farmers

From page A1

President's resignation.

This time, he said, the decision to deny the HLI appeal was made after Aquino announced her participation in STOP Cha-cha, the multisectoral campaign to thwart Malacañang-backed efforts to amend the Constitution.

"I want to believe that there's nothing political about this, but every time Cory (Aquino) does something, something happens to Luisita," Mendoza said.

4,000 farmers

At least 4,000 farmer-beneficiaries at Hacienda Luisita have been identified, but only the first batch will receive certificates of land ownership next month.

The area to be distributed comprises the first of four titles covering the entire estate.

The distribution is to be the highlight of the 18th anniversary of the government's Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program in June.

"For the first time in its... colorful history, the program earns the kind of respect it rightly deserves, and it comes... when the most contentious issue at hand—Hacienda Luisita—is finally resolved in favor of the Filipino people," Pangandaman said.

Hacienda Luisita is the second biggest landholding to be covered by CARP. (The biggest was the 10,000-hectare Yulo estate in Cainta, Laguna.)

'Disturbing'

But Mendoza said it was "disturbing" that the DAR was making announcements in the media about the distribution of a portion of the estate when it had



WORKERS harvest sugarcane at Hacienda Luisita in Tarlac.

RAPPLER

IN THE KNOW

HACIENDA LUISITA is a 6,000-hectare contiguous property in Tarlac covering Tarlac City and the towns of Concepcion and La Paz.

Its size is about the same as the combined areas of the cities of Makati (2,886 hectares) and Pasig (3,100 hectares).

Of the 6,000 hectares, 4,915 were classified in 1988 as agricultural land, representing the area covered by the stock distribution option.

The first 1,000 hectares to be distributed are equivalent to about 19 Luneta Parks (Luneta covers 52.8 hectares) or slightly smaller than the municipality of San Juan (1,072 hectares) in Metro Manila.

Hacienda Luisita was originally part of the landholdings of the Compania General Tabacosa de Filipinas, or Tabacalera.

The estate was named after Luisa, the wife of Don Antonio Lopez, who headed Tabacalera when it acquired Luisita in 1882.

The Huk rebellion in 1956 led the Spanish owners of Tabacalera to sell the Central Azucarera de Tarlac and Luisita.

In 1958, the Cojuangcos acquired the sugar mill and the estate through a loan from the Government Service Insurance System and a dollar loan from the Manufacturer's Trust of New York, which was guaranteed by the Central Bank of the Philippines.

The property is now owned and managed by Hacienda Luisita Inc. (HLI) which was incorporated on Aug. 23, 1988.

A year earlier, President Corason Aquino issued Presidential Proclamation 131 and Executive Order 22, which spelled out her Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program.

Tarlac Development Corp., a subsidiary of Jose Cojuangco and Sons Inc., the holding company of the Cojuangco family, owns 70 percent of HLI.

The remaining 30 percent is owned by beneficiaries of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Law. *PDI Research*

yet to finish the staff work.

He said such announcements would generate confusion and agitation among those who had not been chosen as beneficiaries.

"[Has the DAR] informed the parties that their rights to the converted lands, like the industrial park, will be subverted? I hope that if the DAR does this, we will not be haunted by [its] actions later on," he said.

Mendoza said the HLI was only after two things—following the rule of law

and ensuring that the distribution would be done in a proper and transparent manner.

According to the PARC, the decision to revoke the 16-year-old stock distribution option at Hacienda Luisita was made because the lives of the farmers had not improved, and because the estate management had violated certain provisions, including fragmenting the original land area and failing to give the farmer-stockholders their share of the earnings.

US Senate urges GMA to resolve media murders

From page A1

established by the UN General Assembly and is observed annually on May 3. This year's theme is "Media and Good Governance."

"Democracy depends on the free flow of information to the public, which depends on a press free to do its work without government intimidation," said Lugar, a frequent Manila visitor since the martial law days of the dictator Ferdinand Marcos.

The Philippines is ranked by the Paris-based Reporters Sans Frontières (Reporters Without Borders) as the second-most dangerous country for journalists after Iraq.

Figures compiled by the INQUIRER showed that since the dismantling in 1986 of the Marcos dictatorship, 99 journalists had been killed in the Philippines, including 42 over the past five years.

Albert del Rosario, the Philippine ambassador to Washington, told the Senate committee that of the 33 cases that came to the panel's attention, Manila was able to account, at least initially, for 31 cases recorded in the 2000-2005 period.

15 killings under trial

Of those 31, he said, 15 killings had been investigated, resulting in the filing of cases which are currently undergoing trial.

Fourteen are still being investigated while two cases were dismissed due to non-appearance of witnesses and for failure of the prosecution to present strong evidence, Del Rosario said.

Lugar requested a written update on the status of the unresolved cases in August and urged Del Rosario to advise the Senate committee as soon as any convictions were recorded in the trials currently under way.

In Manila, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said that Ms. Arroyo and Speaker Jose de Venecia had set up a special fund to pay for tips that would lead to identifying those behind the attacks on journalists.

"All the authorities, particularly the PNP (Philippine National Police), are doing everything necessary to address these different cases of attacks on our journalists," said Bunye.

The latest attack took place on Tuesday night in Mandaluyong City when gunmen shot and killed Nicolas Cervantes, 66, a Surigao-based freelance journalist who was also reported to be a "confidential agent" of the Bureau of Internal Revenue. The motive for the killing was still unknown.

RP must listen to US

The National Union of Journalists of the Philippines said that Ms. Arroyo must listen to the US Senate.

"Actually, this is already a warning. The government has always considered the US as a big brother. Now, the big brother is telling the younger brother to shape up," said Jose Torres, NUJP spokesperson.

Vergel Santos of the Center for Media Freedom and Responsibility said local groups had been trying to bring to the government's attention the rash of violence against journalists to no avail.

"Any pressure that is put to bear on the Philippine government is welcome news. And the government must heed this (US Senate's) call. But the government does not seem impressed. We have heard nothing from the government on this. I would imagine increased pressure would necessarily soften it," Santos said.

Gestures of support

Governments and organizations around



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo and Sen. Richard Lugar at the US Capitol on May 20, 2003.

REUTERS

the world made gestures of support for journalists on World Press Freedom Day. Dozens of leaders came under fierce criticism for infringing on free expression.

Reporters Sans Frontières in Paris displayed a rogues' gallery of photographs of 37 world leaders it accused of abusing journalists' rights.

RSF secretary general Robert Menard denounced "acts of violence, imprisonments, assassinations" of journalists, saying 2005 saw the most killings of journalists in any year since 1995.

Iraq had the highest media death toll, he added, with 90 journalists killed there since the start of the war three years ago.

Predators of press freedom

Among the leaders identified by RSF as "predators" of press freedom were King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia, and Presidents Robert Mugabe of Zimbabwe, Fidel Castro of Cuba, Hu Jintao of China and Vladimir Putin of Russia.

Swedish organizations called for the release of Dawit Isaac, a Swedish-Eritrean journalist held in Eritrea since 2001 on charges of being a traitor and spy for Ethiopia.

A statement by 12 Turkish press organizations urged the abolition of draft amendments to an antiterror law that critics say could land journalists in jail if they are convicted of publishing material perceived as terrorist propaganda.

Dozens of journalists marched in the Zimbabwean capital demanding that the government repeal its tough media laws under which several newspapers have been shut down and foreign reporters expelled from the country.

Journalists in Danger

The group Journalists in Danger in the Democratic Republic of Congo denounced an increase in violations of press freedoms ahead of planned elections this summer, including

the killing of some journalists and the beating of others by security forces.

The government of the neighboring state of Congo announced it would release \$96,000 in funding to train state and private sector journalists. Communications Minister Alain Akouala cited a "problem of quality" in journalism in the country.

Cartoons

Malaysian rights groups alleged serious violations, noting in a petition that three newspapers had been suspended for their coverage of the controversial Danish cartoons depicting the Prophet Mohammed.

In contrast, Yemen made a goodwill gesture, lifting a suspension of operations of three newspapers which had been imposed in February when they published the Prophet cartoons, the Yemen Observer reported.

Greece's culture minister, Georges Voulgarakis, also sought to mend fences over the Mohammed cartoons dispute by launching an international competition of caricatures to overcome differences between various cultures.

An international panel of cartoon journal-

ists will evaluate the entries, and the winning works will be displayed in October, marking the 60th anniversary of the founding of the United Nations, the minister said.

Basque separatists

In another more positive development, RSF removed the Basque armed separatist group ETA from its list of "predators" due to a ceasefire announced by the group in March.

But it added five new names to its list comprising government and rebel leaders, including Ethiopian Prime Minister Meles Zenawi, Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, Tamil armed rebel groups in Sri Lanka and Colombian rebel leaders.

Algerian President Abdelaziz Bouteflika announced amnesty for journalists jailed for insulting public officials, offending the president and defamation.

However, staunch government critic Mohamed Benichou, head of the newspaper Le Matin, will remain in jail where he is serving a two-year sentence for breaking exchange control legislation after treasury bonds were found in his luggage at Algiers airport. *AFP with a report from Alcan Papa*

Where you find the best.



JOB Market

VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

Come to the InFocus X2 Mail Show
May 4 - 10, 2006 • Upper Ground Atrium, Bldg. 8, SM Megamall

4000 Hours of work & play!

Whether staging a successful presentation at work or having the time of your life enjoying high-impact home entertainment, InFocus X2 can keep up with your busy lifestyle. And, with its 4000 lamp hours you get more time to do the things you do best with more to spare!

FREE DVD

Promo extended until May 31, 2006.

InFocus
The Big Picture

For more info, please call 7230601 or email inquire@atl.com.ph or log on to www.atl.com.ph

Exclusive Distributor and Service Provider:
ATL better solutions
AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

X2 • Upgraded to 1700 ANSI Lumens • 7th Generation DLP™ Technology • 2000:1 contrast ratio • 4000 Lamp Hours

Php 52,990.

Discover a world of advantage where a river of gold runs along the land of opportunities and where lush trees grow along its banks. Strategically located along Gen. Trias Provincial Road and 3km. from Governor's Drive--just a short ride away from all the conveniences of urban living.

RIO DE ORO

PRIME RESIDENTIAL ESTATES
GENERAL TRIAS, CAVITE

GRAND OPEN HOUSE
AND GROUNDBREAKING
CEREMONIES
MAY 6, 2006

AVAIL OF HOUSE & LOT
PACKAGES AT VERY EASY
FINANCING SCHEMES!



LANDOWNER
BANCO DE ORO
PROPERTY MANAGER
Realty Corporation
A SUBSIDIARY OF BANCO DE ORO UNIVERSAL BANK

DEVELOPER
S.T.A. LUCIA
Realty & Development, Inc.
EXCLUSIVE MARKETING NETWORK
ROYALE HOMES
MARKETING CORPORATION

(02) 723-4014 / 726-4205
726-4317 / (046) 402-1409
www.royalehomes.com.ph

A20

FRIDAY,
MAY 5, 2006



ARROYO

Bad news for pre-need victims: GMA can't deliver

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO ADMITTED yesterday she cannot deliver on a promise to divert P1 billion from the Government Service Insurance System to help over 100,000 victims of failed pre-paid educational plans.

"When we were looking for a solution (to help) pre-need victims, the GSIS was ready to answer for the pre-need victims because you have the cash, but then there were legal issues," said President Arroyo in a televised roundtable forum on the pension fund industry.

At the height of the pre-need debacle last year, when several pre-need companies declared their inability to meet obligations under their pre-paid educational plans, the President hastily announced that she was allocating P1 billion to state universities and colleges so they could accommodate students with failed education plans. Based on the President's plan, the money would have come from GSIS dividends due the government.

However, GSIS president and general manager Winston Garcia said in an interview that government rules do not allow the transfer of GSIS dividends to any institution without explicit approval from Congress.

Can't do

"We wanted to give it (GSIS dividends) to the Office of the President but it requires an appropriation; she (the President) can't give it directly to the pre-need students," Garcia told the INQUIRER.

This development is bad news for the more than 100,000 college plan holders after the Securities and Exchange Commission reported that four major pre-need firms—Pacific Plans, Platinum Plans, College Assurance Plan Philippines, Inc., and The Professional Group—have sought for a suspension of debt payments.

To make up for her shortcoming, the President ordered Garcia to expand the GSIS' scholarship program.

"Winston, maybe we can just broaden the scholarship program to cover more students before the school starts," the President said.

But Garcia said that the scholarship program, which gives the lucky GSIS member's child or designated beneficiary P20,000 in tuition fees per semester and P2,000 in monthly allowance, was intended for only 130 scholars and was set to be raised to 1,000 next year. The GSIS has more than 1 million members and the scholars are picked by lottery.

Garcia said the GSIS would be willing to help the troubled pre-need companies if their tuition fees were restructured.

"This means that all pre-need companies pay the same amount based on the national average of tuition fees for exclusive and non-exclusive schools," Garcia noted. "They have the same policy, they pay the same premium, so why should they not get the same benefits?"

Garcia noted that an exclusive school charges only P20,000 in Cebu while the same school in Metro Manila charges P100,000 a year.

Relax: We connect

39 MILLION

businesses across Asia overnight.

www.upsinasia.com



plus

METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com



REPT ZAMORA

■ 3 fires
in Metro's
long, hot
summer /A22



JOAN BONDORC

WHAT'S INSIDE

■ QC wants court
to junk STL
franchise holder's
petition /A22

■ Cops ready
with back-to-
school security
measures /A22



WALLY SANTANA

BOC raids alleged smuggled goods den

Warehouses in Tondo compound supplied imported items to malls

By Leila B. Salaverria

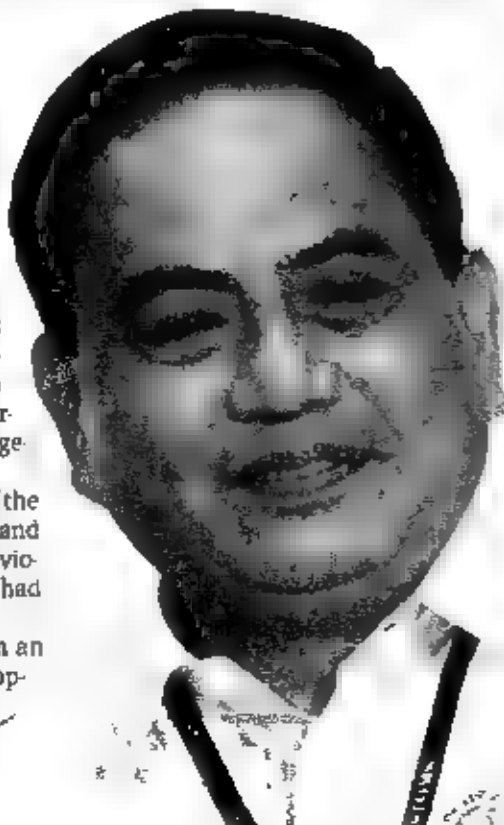
THE BUREAU OF CUSTOMS RAIDED yesterday a compound in Tondo, Manila, that allegedly supplied smuggled or fake items sold in malls.

Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales said yesterday the bureau's agents had begun checking the import documents of items stored in 26 warehouses inside a compound operated by the RAN Properties Management Corp. (RAN PMC).

The bureau will try to determine if the goods had been properly assessed and charged the correct duties, or if any violation of intellectual property rights had been committed.

"We conducted the raid based on an allegation that the intellectual property code had been violated and goods were grossly undervalued or not classified properly," Morales told reporters.

If undervalued or un-taxed goods were found, CUSTOMS Commissioner Napoleon Morales: Straight to the source



FPI FILE PHOTO

the BOC would require the owners to pay the correct amount of duties, he added.

The raid was conducted by the BOC together with the Task Force on Anti-Smuggling and the Intellectual Property Office. Operatives of the police's Criminal Investigation and Detection Group and the Special Action Force were also involved.

Morales said that by raiding the warehouse instead of the malls carrying the questionable items, "we are now going straight to the source."

He added the bureau expected to collect millions of pesos in fines and penalties as a result of the move.

Malls supplier

Based on the intelligence work of the BOC and the police, the RAN PMC compound on Antonio Rivera Street in Tondo was found to have supplied goods to malls in Baclaran, Paranaque, Tutuban, and Divisoria, including the popular shopping destination, the 168 Shopping Mall in Binondo.

In March, the BOC raided the mall and seized untaxed imported goods and fake

items. The operation, involving 500 customs agents, suspended sales operations in the mall for more than a month as agents inventoried and assessed the seized items.

Among the first finds of the BOC found in one of the warehouses at the RAN PMC compound yesterday, Morales said, were undervalued electronic equipment.

He pointed out that the video cassette disc (VCD) players found at the warehouse occupied by Ahhoo Enterprises, run by a certain Holden Ko, were listed in import documents as costing only US\$0.90 or around P50 based on the current foreign exchange rate.

"This is grossly undervalued. The value is less than the price of raw materials," Morales said.

The undervaluation of imported goods means less taxes and duties are collected by the BOC, depriving the government of much needed revenues. Since smuggled or undervalued goods are sold at a lower price, they also compete unfairly with locally manufactured items.

Morales said the BOC would penalize

its employees responsible for the release of the undervalued or misdeclared items in the warehouses.

He said the import documents would show the port of entry of the items and the names of the customs examiner and appraiser who processed the documents.

Meanwhile, RAN PMC operations manager Bobby Ting said the corporation only rented out the warehouses. He said the corporation prohibited the storage of explosives and illegal drugs, and expected tenants to store imported items properly in the warehouses.

Strictly legal

"If it is proven they had something illegal in the warehouses, we have to kick them out," Ting said.

The other warehouses the BOC inspected yesterday contained imported monggo beans, creamed corn, rice flour and gelatin. It was not determined if the right amount of taxes were paid on the items.

Tenant Susan Tan, who stored household items in her rented warehouse, assured the bureau of her cooperation, saying all her papers were in order.

Get a Drive Your Dream Auto Loan and experience worry-free driving!



Introducing, the Drive Your Dream Auto Loan FREE Emergency Care Package!

BPI Family Savings Bank cares about your safety and peace of mind. That's why if you get a Drive Your Dream Auto Loan from April 1, 2006 onwards, you can drive with confidence - no matter what happens on the road. Only BPI Family will give you an unmatched package of free services from the Ibero Asistencia Group that you can enjoy for the duration of your loan. So if you want a worry-free driving experience, get a Drive Your Dream Auto Loan.



*Towing services
Free with value up to
P4000 in case of
vehicle breakdown



On-site car repairs
Engine jumpstart, battery
boost, tire change, gasoline
delivery, car lock-out.



Hotel stay
If the vehicle can't be repaired
the same day, you are covered
for hotel expenses up to P1000
for a maximum of 2 nights.



Transport to destination
If the vehicle can't be repaired
within 48 hours, you will be
provided alternate means of
transportation.



Presented by
**IBERO
ASISTENCIA**

For more information,
call the Ibero Hotline at 7522274 or 7514041.
* Coverage subject to terms, conditions and exclusions.
Free Emergency Care Package is co-terminus with the loan term.
See terms and conditions only.



BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK
Get started on tomorrow.

To get your dream loan today, visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you.
You can also log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com or text AUTO<space>your full name<space>your landline number<space>city or province
example: "AUTO Manny Gomez 8456777 Makati City" and send it to 0917-89100-00.

Drive your Dream
Emergency Care Package!

3 fires break out in Metro Manila's long, hot summer



RESIDENTS of Coral St., Tondo, in Manila rush out of their burning homes with their belongings after a fire broke out in the area yesterday morning.

By Jocelyn R. Uy, Margaux C. Ortiz and Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THREE FIRES BROKE OUT IN SEPARATE AREAS in the metropolis yesterday.

In a crowded Paranaque City community, a fire gobbled up at least P15 million worth of property before noon, fire officials said.

Pining Guadarama told fire investigators that she saw smoke coming from the second floor of a bakery on De Leon Street, Quirino Avenue in Barangay Tambo at 11:38 a.m.

According to District 3 Fire Marshal Supt. Sofia Mendoza, the second floor of the establishment was occupied by boarders. But they have yet to find out whether or not the room was empty when the blaze broke out.

The blaze spread to neighboring commercial establishments including several variety stores and a hardware shop. Mendoza, who said they have yet to establish the cause of the fire, estimated that at least 70 houses were destroyed in the incident.

Casualties

Roger Santiago, 18, sustained wounds in the legs when a metal scrap hit him during the fire. Mendoza said there were also reports that an old woman, identified only as Elvira, was brought to the hospital after she suffered a heart attack at the height of the fire.

Illegal electrical connections, on the other hand, may have caused the fire that razed a residential area in Tondo, Manila, yesterday,

according to arson investigators.

SFO1 Rodolfo Nelvis of the Manila Fire Department (MFD) said the fire, which started on the roof of a house on Coral Street, Juan Luna, began at 10:23 a.m., displacing around 300 families. The fire was put out at 12:35 p.m., the arson investigator said. No one was reported injured during the incident.

Top of list

SFO2 Gaudencio Magallanes of the MFD earlier disclosed that electrical wiring topped the list of fire hazards in the city. He said that in highly populated areas like Tondo and Sampaloc, illegal electrical connections often resulted in fires.

Meanwhile, more than 20 shanties were razed when a fire broke out inside a crowded relocation area in Tumana, Barangay Concepcion Uno, Marikina City, yesterday afternoon.

City Fire Marshal Chief Insp. Antonio Razal told the INQUIRER that at least 43 families were left homeless as a result of the incident. He estimated the damages at P5 million.

Razal said they received information that the house where the fire began could have been using an illegal connection.

Three persons sustained wounds after they were hit with iron sheets during the commotion, Razal added. The fire victims were later brought to temporary quarters at the Marikina Heights Elementary School.

METROBRIEFS

No bail for couple

A VALENZUELA Regional Trial Court judge did not recommend bail for a couple accused of large scale estafa who allegedly victimized at least 200 persons. Jose Luis and Lora Marie Catap were arrested in San Mateo Riza,



province on Tuesday by virtue of a warrant issued by RTC Branch 171 Judge Maria Nena Santos. The suspects were also charged with illegal recruitment in that investigation showed that the couple allegedly collected money from the complainants ranging from P25,000 to P50,000 who were promised jobs in an electronic company based in Japan.

Nancy C. Carvajal

Red letter day for Arellano High

MEMBERS of the ARELLANO HIGH SCHOOL BATCH 1966 are invited to attend their fortieth (Ruby) anniversary reunion on Saturday, at Ballroom Function Room K Mura-Vale Entertainment Center 1971 Leon Guinto St., Maate, Manila. For inquiries, please call Florian Paglia-Tan at 5623919 and 0915-9008207. Bert Cruz at 9613488 and 0920-5090073 or Jay de Beron at 8902029 or 8976164 or 0927-3322975. Ruben Clemente of the Office of the Vice-Mayor of Las Pinas is head of the Arellano Class '66 Reunion Organizing Committee.

'Pasinaya' in Makati

THE MONTH LONG celebration of the 336th Foundation Day of Makati will kick off with Barangay Bel-Air and the Bel-Air Village Association's (BAVA) Annual Pasinaya Festival on May 6-7. Barangay Bel-Air Captain Constancia Uchacoco said this year's Pasinaya will carry the theme "Panahon Natin, Ritmo Natin." The celebration will start with a parade of bands around the village and the ribbon cutting and blessing of the Pasinaya venue. Pasinaya 2006 will also include a bazaar, a food festival, a band exhibit on, and children's fashion show, among others.

QC court asked to dismiss STL franchise holder's petition

Belmonte strikes back, cites lack of permit

By DJ Yap

THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT yesterday sought the dismissal of a petition for injunction and temporary restraining order filed by a Small Town Lottery (STL) franchisee who was not allowed to operate in the city.

The 14-page motion was submitted by Mayor Feliciano Belmonte Jr., business permits chief Pacifico Maghacot Jr., and police district director Chief Supt. Nicasio Radovan Jr.

Petitioner Benchmark Acquisition International Corp. earlier asked a Quezon City court to stop the respon-

dent officials from blocking the operations of STL in the city. It argued that the officials lacked jurisdiction, since the company was an authorized agent of the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office.

But Belmonte, Maghacot and Radovan said the petition lacked merit and the franchisee had failed to comply with the requirements.

No true copy

Among other things, the respondents said the petition did not include a certified true copy of the "judgment, order or resolution" being questioned.

Belmonte had issued a cease-and-desist order against the STL, saying Benchmark did not have a permit from his office. Benchmark sought an injunction against the order.

The respondents said the injunction would, in effect, allow the company to operate a business in Quezon City without "any form of permit or regulation" from the city government.

Judge Bernelito Fernandez of Quezon City Regional Trial Court Branch 97 indicated he would resolve the petition for temporary restraining order first before hearing the request for injunction.



QUEZON City Mayor Feliciano Belmonte Jr. to inquiry



JUSTICE HALL INAUGURATION

Taguig City marked its 419th founding anniversary with the inauguration of a new Justice Hall. At the opening were Supreme Court Justice Presbitero Velasco, Vice Mayor George A. Elias, Justice Dante O. Tiña and Executive Judge Edwin Villamor.

MPD, EPD cops beef up back to school safety plans

By Margaux C. Ortiz and Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

AFTER FOCUSING THEIR ENERGIES and manpower on the Labor Day rallies, policemen have now turned their attention to security measures with schools set to open in June.

Supt. Rolando Miranda, chief of the Manila Police District (MPD) Criminal Investigation and Detection Unit (CIDU), said the police would be setting up assistance centers in different university areas in the city to provide help to returning students in the next few weeks.

Assistance centers

The assistance centers will be stationed in the University Belt, Mendiola Consortium and Taft Avenue, Miranda said.

"We have given instructions to the station commanders regarding the influx of students during the enrollment period," Miranda told the INQUIRER in a phone interview.

Thousands of college freshmen and sophomore students are expected to begin enrolling next week, the MPD official said.

Miranda said the station commanders have coordinated with campus officials regarding the implementation of security measures in their respective schools.

University belt

The police official said MPD Stations 3 and 4 would be in charge of the University Belt Area while Station 8 would ensure peace and order in the Mendiola Consortium.

Miranda added that MPD Stations 5 and 9 were instructed to implement security measures in the Taft Avenue area where De La Salle University, College of St. Benilde and University of the Philippines Manila are located.

Police officials are also preparing to intensify security measures inside the busy Ortigas Business District, anticipating the mall rush that comes with

the opening of classes next month.

"We have been talking about the deployment of Special Weapons and Tactics operatives, bank patrols and members of the police mobile force," Eastern Police District director Chief Supt. Chariemagne Alejandrino told the INQUIRER.

Business district

The other afternoon, he met with officials in charge of security measures in and around buildings at the business district, the site of at least five big malls, hotels, restaurant strips and call center offices.

The security officials were particularly focused on curbing robbery and theft cases in the area, especially around the malls.

Records from the Eastern Police District showed at least 54 of the 71 crime incidents reported in the area from January to April this year were robbery and theft incidents.

Crime watch

"We want to preempt whatever criminals could be planning especially because the opening of classes is near," Alejandrino said.

Barangay officials are also planning to buy more two-way radios for their watchmen while police are evaluating their fixed visibility patrols.

Alejandrino advised mall goers and employees to always be on alert, especially those working on the night shift.

"They should be always on alert. They should avoid walking alone especially in dimly lit areas," Alejandrino said.

Danger spots

In the same report, police also listed Emerald Avenue, SM Megamall, Pearl Drive, San Miguel Avenue, Shaw Boulevard and Shangri-La Mall as among the crime-prone areas inside the business district.

FISH
presents

Want to have Success in Family,
Ministry and Music? Then get
close to someone who is successful!

the #1 Christian Hitmaker

**steven curtis
chapman**

singer of #1 hit love song "I Will Be Here" and
"For The sake Of The Call" 50 Dove Awards,
5 Grammy's, 6 Children! Worldwide Adoption Ministry

LIVE IN MANILA!

May 7, 2006

7:00 pm

PICC Plenary Hall

For Details, call George @ 0915-7821513 • 633-05-96
georgetgabriel@gmail.com
http://iwillbehere2006.blogspot.com

tomorrow morning when you wake up...

For the benefit of Anawim, Gawad Kalinga and Shoochanah's H.O.R.E.



FRIDAY, MAY 5, 2006

150 types of bird flu pose threat

SINGAPORE—WHILE THE WORLD FOCUSES on battling the spread of the deadly bird flu, nearly 150 different strains of the virus with the potential to cause a global pandemic were laying in wait, scientists warned on Wednesday.

"It is dangerous just to focus on H5N1," Hiroshi Kida, of Japan's Hokkaido University, said on the sidelines of a bird flu conference in Singapore organized by the Lancet medical journal.

Kida said H5N1 virus—responsible for 113 deaths around the world—was one of at least 144 potential different strains which posed a threat to humans.

The different strains were possible because of combinations of proteins within the virus.

All the strains were present in ducks, which act as carriers often without showing any flu symptoms, he said.

"None of the ... subtypes can be ruled out as potential candidates for future pandemics," Kida told the conference.

Bird flu viruses are a threat to humans because we have no natural immunity to most of them and because they can jump directly from birds to people—just as one strain did in 1918, triggering a pandemic in which an estimated 50 million died.

In 2003, an outbreak of highly pathogenic H7N7 bird flu infected 89 people in Holland and killed one. Bird flu strains H9N2, H7N2 and H7N3 have also infected people.

But it is fast-spreading H5N1 that has scientists most worried at the moment. It is known to have killed at least 113 of the 205 people it has infected and killed or led to the culling of about 200 million chickens.

Virologist Mark Peiris told the conference the assumption that H5N1 will wear itself out if it triggers a pandemic might be wrong.

"If this virus becomes a pandemic, will it attenuate its virulence in humans? I think that would be a rather optimistic assumption to make," said Peiris of the University of Hong Kong.

During past pandemics, flu viruses quickly evolved to effectively wear themselves out and kill only a small percentage of people. Reuters



SUMMER SEAT SALE

May 5 to 9, 2006

This is hot -- get big savings on our domestic destinations! But hurry, you only have until May 9 to buy your Summer Seat Sale Tickets. Travel period is from June 14 to July 31, 2006. Buy now!

Book online now at **CEBUPACIFICAIR.COM**
Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit our Cebu Pacific office or the Travel Agent nearest you.

Terms and conditions apply. One-way fares/vice-versa • Limited seats • Fares may not be available on all days and flights • ** Fares are exclusive of fees and taxes. Surcharges may vary depending on destination and range from P650 to P1,100.



We've got it all for you!



Use your Globe G-Cash and double your chances of winning with 2 raffle coupons for every P500 worth of purchase.



See mechanics posters for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2415, Series of 2006.

QUIAPO • MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDGA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PIÑAS • BACOR • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • MAHUKIYAG • CEBU • DAVAO • CAGAYAN DE ORO • BICUTAN • LUCENA • BAGUIO • MARILAO • DASMARINAS • DATANGAS • DELGADO • SAN LAZARO • SUCAT • STA. ROSA • CLARK (OPENING MAY 12) • MALL OF ASIA (OPENING MAY 25)

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Moussaoui gets life; taunts: 'US, you lost'

ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA—ZACARIAS MOUSSAOUI claimed victory over America after a jury rejected the government's effort to put the Sept. 11 conspirator to death and instead decided to lock him away in prison for the rest of his life.

Moussaoui, who spent much of the two-month trial cursing America, blessing al-Qaida and mocking the suffering of 9/11 victims, offered one more taunt after the jury reached its verdict: "America, you lost—I won," he said, clapping his hands as he was escorted from the courtroom.

Moussaoui will get one last chance to speak publicly Thursday when he will formally be sentenced to life in prison. Barring an unforeseen circumstance, he will then be sent to a federal supermax prison in Colorado for the rest of his life under special conditions that will prevent him from having



MOUSSAOUI

any contact with the outside world.

After seven days of deliberation,

the nine men and three women rebuffed the government's appeal for death for the only person charged in this country in the suicide hijackings that killed nearly 3,000 people on Sept. 11, 2001.

It is not known how many jurors wanted Moussaoui sentenced to life and how many wanted a death sentence. Under federal law, a defendant automatically receives life in prison when a jury is split. The 42-page verdict form gives no indication on how, or if, the jury split.

Interestingly, the jury rejected two key defense arguments—that

Moussaoui suffers a mental illness and that executing him would make him a martyr. No jurors indicated on the verdict form that they gave any weight to those arguments.

Nine jurors found that Moussaoui suffered a difficult childhood in a dysfunctional family where he spent many of his early years in and out of orphanages. Three found that Moussaoui only played a minor role in 9/11.

Prosecutors, who pursued the Moussaoui case for 4 1/2 years, declared themselves satisfied with

the jury's verdict.

Deputy Attorney General Paul McNulty, who was chief prosecutor in Alexandria in December 2001 when Moussaoui was first charged, noted that the jury in the trial's first phase found Moussaoui responsible for the 9/11 attacks by concealing the al-Qaida plot from federal agents after Moussaoui was arrested in August 2001 on immigration violations.

"It only takes one juror to reject imposition of the death penalty, and we respect that," McNulty said. AP

WORLD BRIEFS

Search for air crash victims

SOCHI, Russia—Rescue workers stepped up their search on Thursday morning for bodies, wreckage and black boxes from an Armenian plane that crashed into the Black Sea off the Russian coast. Russian rescue teams, which had searched throughout the night at the crash site near the Russian Black Sea resort of Sochi, began plumbing the depths with specialist equipment, including sonars, that arrived the previous evening from Moscow. At 113 passengers and crew on the flight from the Armenian capital, Yerevan, are thought to have died when the Airbus A320 plunged into the sea as it tried to land at Sochi in bad weather. By Thursday morning 53 bodies had been fished out of the water and 20 had been identified. ITAR-TASS said. AFP

Serbia punished over Mladic

BELGRADE—Serbia admitted Wednesday its inability to capture war crimes fugitive Ratko Mladic, frustrating the European Union and exposing Belgrade's tortured ties with UN prosecutors bidding to try him for genocide. A month after Serbian Prime Minister Vojislav Kostunica promised to comply with a decade-long demand by the international community to catch Mladic, the European Union suspended talks on closer ties with Belgrade. Suspension of the talks, a precursor to eventual membership negotiations, effectively punishes Belgrade for failing to live up to those promises by the April 30 deadline. Instead of arresting Mladic—who is wanted for genocide, war crimes and crimes against humanity—Kostunica could only urge the former Bosnian Serb military commander to surrender. AFP



MLADIC

No soft drinks in US schools

THE COUNTRY'S top three soft-drink companies announced Wednesday that beginning this fall they would start removing sweetened drinks like Coke, Pepsi and iced teas from school cafeterias and vending machines in response to the growing threat of lawsuits and state legislation. Under an agreement between beverage makers and health advocates, students in elementary school would be served only bottled water, low-fat and nonfat milk, and 100 percent fruit, juice or servings no bigger than 8 ounces. But the agreement—which includes parochial and private school contracts—is voluntary, and the beverage industry says its school sales would not be affected because it expects to replace sugary drinks with other ones. NYT

World's oldest at 128 years

SAN AGUSTIN, El Salvador—Friends and relatives of Cruz Hernandez gathered on Wednesday to celebrate her 128th birthday, a milestone that might make her the world's oldest person. Hernandez, who relatives say spends most of her time dozing and no longer speaks, was surrounded by some 200 people at her party, some bearing a cake and others dressed as Salvadoran mythological heroes. According to national records, Hernandez was born on May 3, 1878, in one of the country's central provinces, where she gave birth to 13 children. She now has 60 grandchildren, 80 great-grandchildren and 25 great-great-grandchildren. National birth registry officials sent Hernandez's documents to the Guinness World Records organization last year but have yet to hear whether the case was accepted. Guinness claims Ecuadorian Maria Esther de Capovilla is the world's oldest living woman at age 116. According to the organization, the longest any woman has ever lived is 122 years. The oldest man was 120 when he died in 1985. Reuters



HERNANDEZ

Picasso fetches \$95.2M

NEW YORK—Picasso's painting "Dora Maar with cat" sold for \$95.2 million at a New York auction on Wednesday, close to the world record for a piece by the Spanish artist, the Sotheby's auction house said. The 1941 portrait of Maar, a photographer who became Picasso's lover, is so precious that Sotheby's did not print a price estimate for the work in its auction catalogue. Picasso's 1905 masterpiece "Boy with a Pipe" remains the most expensive painting ever sold since it went under the hammer at a New York auction for \$104.2 million in May 2004. AFP

BPI Express JOURNEYS

May 1, 2006 to January 31, 2007

Bank with convenience using BPI Express Services and you'll go places.
Use BPI Express Online, BPI Express Mobile, BPI Express Phone, and BPI Express Teller ATM to do your banking transactions for a chance to win a grand Asian Adventure for two.

BANGKOK

BPI Express ONLINE
www.bpiexpressonline.com

Grand Prize:
Travel to Bangkok for a rejuvenating Thai massage. Plus, experience true luxury at the Banyan Tree Hotel.

Quarterly Prizes:
Enjoy a relaxing trip to Borecay and an invigorating spa package.

MALAYSIA

BPI Express MOBILE

Grand Prize:
Go to Malaysia and experience exhilarating bungee jumping from the 3rd tallest building in the world - The Petronas Towers.

Quarterly Prizes:
Stay at the exotic Club Paradise Resort in Palawan and enjoy water sports at El Rio y Mar.

BEIJING

BPI Express PHONE
88 100

Grand Prize:
Visit the different sites in Beijing and discover the rich history and culture of China.

Quarterly Prizes:
Take a trip to Bohai Beach Club and enjoy a countryside tour to see the endangered tigers and the historic Beiyuan Church.

SINGAPORE

BPI Express TELLER ATM

Grand Prize:
Sing your way to Singapore and splurge on your love music records.

Quarterly Prizes:
Enjoy premium accommodations at the Mandarin Oriental and be entertained by renowned artists at the Captain's Bar.

Earn an electronic raffle entry when you enroll* or do any of the following transactions using BPI Express Services:
Bills Payment • Prepaid Reload • Funds Transfer • Balance Inquiry** • Credit Card Cash Advance***
Quarterly Draws: Aug. 14 & Nov. 14, 2006 Grand Draw: Feb. 14, 2007

To learn more about the many things you can do with BPI Express Services, log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com or call 89100.

BPI Express Services. Anytime. Anywhere.



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
A Tradition of Leadership
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation.
Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000.
Per DTI-ACR Permit No. 2463, Series of 2004.

*Applicable to BPI Express Online and BPI Express Mobile. **Applicable to BPI Express Mobile. ***Applicable to BPI Express Teller ATM.
For the complete promo mechanics, log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com or visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch.

SPORTS

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Text as your feedback: inquirer_spt_name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

If you don't want this



Stop Hair Loss Now.

Call Svenson at 892-HAIR



JOE Devance of Toyota Otis (right) during power play fishes a foul off Samigue Eman of Rain or Shine in yesterday's game. **ERIC ARAZA**



WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Deadlock at the diamond /A26

■ LeBron casts spell on Wizards in OT /A27



■ Tiger loses 'best friend, role model' /A27

■ Bata, 3 others open RP bid/A28

Sparks trip Painters; Harbour Centre wins

GAMES TUESDAY (San Andres Gym, Malab) 2 p.m.—Magnolia Ice Cream vs TeleTech 4 p.m.—Mordana Pawshop vs Granny Gouse

THE KILLER SHOTS CAME from unexpected sources for Toyota Otis yesterday.

Emerson Oreta and JV Casio knocked in a triple each down the stretch as the Sparks bested Rain or Shine, 67-61, in the 2006 PBL Unity Cup at the Olivarez Sports Center in Paranaque.

With the Sparks protecting a slim 59-54 lead, Oreta, hardly a factor in the team's previous wins, rose to the occasion by burying a triple that gave them a 62-54 advantage.

Rain or Shine's Gilbert Malabanan countered with a tough layup but it went for naught as Ca-

sio drained another triple that took the sting out of the Elasto Painters, 65-56, only 1:16 left.

Earlier, Harbour Centre leaned on Chico Lanete anew to nip Hapee-PCU, 69-64, and post its third straight win.

Lanete, last week's co-Player of the Week, scored 10 points in the second quarter and then added six points from rainbow territory in the payoff period to strengthen Harbour Centre's bid for a twice-to-beat bonus in the quarterfinals.

Their fifth win enabled Harbour Centre to climb to 5-6, while the Snackmasters absorbed their fifth straight loss and dropped to 3-8.

"We surprised them with our zone defense," said Toyota Otis coach Louie Alas. "I'm happy, too, with the performance of Emerson."

With their 8-3 record, the Sparks must win three of their remaining four games to clinch an

outright semis berth. The Painters fell to 7-4.

First Game

HARBOUR CENTRE 69—Lanete 16, Gaco 13, Tenorio 9, Arana 9, Mairhofer 6, Reyes 5, Alonzo 4, Coshing 2, Chia 2, Gamboa 2, Sagundel 1

HAPEE-PCU 64—Castro 17, Moreno 12, Gonzales 11, Espino 10, Belgia 5, Santz 5, Solis 2, Nallan 2, Bucaro 0, Razon 0, Carlos 0, Guevarra 0, Bacull 0.

Quarters: 16-18, 35-27, 53-43, 69-64

Second Game

TOYOTA OTIS 67—Devance 21, Aban 15, Oreta 12, Casio 5, Andaya 4, Daa 4, Cabahug 2, Alcaraz 2, Bautista 2, Fajardo 0, Al-dave 0, Coronel 0, Baluyot 0, Rodriguez 0.

RAIN OR SHINE 61—Malabanan 17, Tanglay 11, Orliguera 11, Cabatu 5, Tan 5, Enrie 5, Sta. Maria 4, Reyes 2, Ermen 1, Or-bata 0, Sagad 0, Una 0.

Quarters: 16-16, 29-30, 53-43, 67-61

STANDINGS	W	L
San Miguel	8	2
Purefoods	8	3
Coca-Cola	6	5
Talk 'N Text	5	6
Red Bull	5	6
Alaska	5	6
Ginebra	4	6
Air21	4	7
Sta. Lucia	3	8

GAMES TODAY

(Ynares Center)

4:40 p.m.—SMB vs

Purefoods

7:35 p.m.—Air21

vs Red Bull

Beermen, Giants tangle today

A WIN STREAK ENDS AND AN other stretches.

That will be the scenario when league-leader San Miguel Beer tangles with Purefoods today in the Gran Matador Brandy PBA Philippine Cup at the Ynares Center.

Toting a 9-2 record, highlighted by a seven-game winning run, San Miguel is favored to prevail against its sister team in the 4:40 match.

However, Purefoods is a formidable foe as it holds second spot at 8-3

thanks to a three-game roll.

A win by the Chunkee Giants would forge a two-way tie for the top spot, making it harder for the other teams to catch up in the chase for the two outright semifinal seats.

It would also give Purefoods the morale boost as it was dumped by San Miguel, 93-77, in their first meeting last month.

Red Bull is looking for its third straight victory in its 7:35 p.m. match against fading Air21.

With a 5-6 record it shares with idle Talk 'N Text and Alaska, the Bulls are bent on securing an outright quarterfinal berth reserved for the No. 3, No. 4 and No. 5 teams after the eliminations.

The Express, who bowed to the Bulls, 112-98, last March 29, have a second-worse 4-7 record.

The four teams with the worst record will go through a wild-card phase where they play a single round to decide the one squad that will join the quarterfinalists. **Marc Anthony Reyes**

SHARK NUDDGE GEAR
Steel & Poly rubber reinforced

SHARK ROOF CADDY
Car Park Safe
Ladder Air drag Design

SHARK REAR BUMPER
with Shock Absorber
and Backing Sensor

ACCESSORIES

FOURTEEN

SURESTEP

WILSON, PETER'S VILLAGE FROM 1, QUEEN CITY TEL: 49-507/51-772/54
We deliver to or install at your home or office (Maine Manila Only)



ST. BENILDE'S Janilyn Sarabia dives over partner Faith Ann de Guzman during their semifinal match against Uziel Manatad and Mylin Que of University of Mindanao-Davao. UMT prevailed, 25-21. **ERIC U. SARMENTO**

Unheralded Capitol U pair shines

By Misong R. Castillo

BORACAY, Aklan—EVEN BEFORE the formal opening rites could be held, rookie Capitol University of Cagayan de Oro put itself closer toward booking a special seat in the awards rites.

Capitol U hammered out victories over two tough foes to become the first team to enter the men's quarterfinals of the 10th Nestea Beach Volley championships in this sun-baked island paradise.

Orpheus Cubillas and Jose Carlos Ca-

gadas tripped Far Eastern, 25-19, early in the morning before stunning powerhouse University of Negros Occidental-Recoletos, 25-22, three hours before the event was declared open.

"We never expected to go this far," the 5-foot-8 Cagadas said in Filipino.

Defending champion Janley Patrona and Pio de Castro of St. Benilde quietly went about their business, ripping Anejo de Davao, 25-13.

Former women's champion Adamson also got off to a rousing start, nipping

University of Mindanao-Davao to join early winners Mindanao State U, University of Mindanao-Tagum and Leman.

MSU played steadier in the stretch to pull off a 25-21 win over University of Baguio; UMT-Tagum outgunned St. Benilde, 25-21; and the Lady Knights won over Holy Cross de Davao, 25-20.

In other men's play, Adamson best MSU, 25-19; St. Francis routed UMD, 25-13; USJR outlasted MSU, 32-30; Foundation U ripped UMD, 25-16, and San Carlos ripped Areneo de Davao, 25-15.

TOBY'S Gear Up for Summer

Carbonex 3,5,6 or 7 plus
FREE Yonex Wristband 9610

Armortec 300, 500, 700 or 800
FREE Yonex B/String BG65
Turquoise

YONEX

Muscle Power 99 plus
FREE Yonex B/String BG65
Turquoise

Muscle Power 23, 25, 28 or 30
plus FREE Yonex String BG6 White

Summer Sale up to May 18, 2006

Searching discounts on our best Summer Sports Gear!

Free items available in
Metro Manila branches only.

www.tobys.com

NOW OPEN
Toby's SM City Iloilo & SM City Santa Rosa

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 0522 Series of 2006.

Up to 30% off
on selected Yonex items.

I used to think the ads were pure gimmickry, until I tried it.
Now my full back lasts one more day.

PEN GALINATO, PRODUCTION MANAGER

Local people know...

XTRA

2 PETRON
Fuel Systems

POC has P300M in unliquidated advances

By Marc Anthony Reyes

THE PHILIPPINE OLYMPIC COMMITTEE IS THE MOST delinquent among the financial beneficiaries of the Philippine Sports Commission.

POC president Jose "Peping" Cojuangco yesterday admitted in a radio interview that the local Olympic body had received separate letters from the PSC and the Department of Budget and Management regarding its unliquidated cash advances.

Cojuangco said the two agencies wanted the POC to account for about P300 million in financial assistance, which was primarily used by the Philippine Southeast Asian Games Organizing Committee (Philsooc) to fund operations during the country's hosting of the 23rd Southeast Asian Games last year.

"I have received communications from both the PSC and the DBM about... the (Philsooc) liquidations," said the POC chief, who was also the chief executive officer of the Philsooc. He said the Philsooc could not be dissolved yet as it had

not liquidated its advances. Cojuangco said he had ordered the different Philsooc committees to help "straighten out some of the (liquidation) procedures."

The Philippines spent more than P1 billion for the staging of the biennial Games, which the country won for the first time last December.

At least 40 national sports association have been dogged by liquidation problems. According to the PSC, their total unliquidated advances amounts to P66 million as of the end of April.

Mayol given fair chance to capture world crown

By Recah Trinidad

TOKYO—ACCIDENTS DO HAPPEN INSIDE the boxing ring, but Rodel Mayol of the Philippines may no longer need one to succeed in his quest for a world crown tomorrow night at the Korakuen Hall in Tokyo.

All that would be required of the unbeaten 24-year-old punching marvel from Mandaue City is for him to surpass himself.

That should be routine when Mayol goes for the World Boxing Council minimumweight crown of Eagle Kyowa, with tall odds favoring the champion, a Thai by the name of Del Jalapan masquerading as a Japanese.

Kyowa (15-1 with 6 KOs) suffered an accident when he dislocated a shoulder that reportedly required an operation to correct and for him to regain his world 105-lbs title later.

However, with his unblemished 22-0 (17 KOs) record, Mayol cannot be considered an accident waiting to happen to the champion.

Mayol has the necessary skills and power to wrest the world crown, says Games and Amusements Board boxing division chief Noli Flores.

"We saw Kyowa fight, we supervised one of his title defenses in Japan, and I can say Mayol has a fair chance of winning," Flores explains.

There's been no drastic change in the odds that would pay \$300 for a \$100 bet on Mayol, while a \$400 on Kyowa would give back only \$100.

Mayol's Japanese manager, Yasuo Matsuoka, has told international boxing judge Salven Lagumbay his fighter has not been experiencing any trouble with the weight scales whatsoever.

The official weigh-in is scheduled today.

Defending OPBF bantam champion Malcolm Tuñacao of the Philippines clashes with challenger Yasuo Kijima of Japan in the undercard.

The bout will be covered by Solar Sports.

Mayol, in Tokyo for over a week now, has advantage of his early arrival to study Kyowa's style, which he availed of through videos and pointers from Japanese friends.

Mayol gauged the night to challenge for Kyowa's crown after he stopped Mexican Lorenzo Trejo in the eliminator in Cancun, Mexico, last January.

Deadlock at the diamond

Co-favorites Air21-Adamson, UP-Air Force play to 1-1 tie

GAMES TODAY (PUP Grounds)

Men: 7 a.m.—Cebu City vs UST; 8:30 a.m.—Air Force vs Davao; 10 a.m.—Army vs Pampanga; 11:30 a.m.—PUP vs Cabuyao (Rizal Memorial Football Field)

Women: 7 a.m.—Air21-Adamson vs Manila; 8:30 a.m.—UP-Air Force vs PUP; 10 a.m.—Bacolod Junior vs Laguna; 11:30 a.m.—Air21 Adamson vs Bacolod Senior; 1 p.m.—UP-Air Force vs Bulacan; 2:30 p.m.—Bacolod Junior vs Manila; 4 p.m.—RTU vs Bulacan

FAVORITES AIR21-ADAMSON AND University of the Philippines-Air Force played true to hype and forged an exciting 1-1 draw yesterday to gear up for a possible finals showdown in the women's side of the Philippine Open softball championships at the Rizal Memorial Stadium.

The only teams with immaculate slates in the tournament thrilled the crowd that braved the oppressive heat. Later in the day, they drubbed separate rivals to each post a 3-win 1-draw card in women's play.

"It was a superb game for both teams," said Air21-Adamson manager Boy Codina, who is also the event's chief organizer.

Shortstop Chie Valenzuela singled, stole twice and scored on a catching error by Jenny de Jesus in the fourth inning for a 1-0 Adamson lead that held on until De Jesus, a member of the Southeast Asian Games champion Blue Girls, homered on a 1-1 pitch to left field to tie the count.

Ironically, De Jesus played for Adamson



AIR21-ADAMSON catcher Luvelyn Maganda gets ready for action at the start of the 4th inning watched by umpire Jovito Estanislao.

until she was picked for national duty. She subsequently joined the Air Force squad.

Propped up by the morning game, Air21-Adamson flexed its muscle against Laguna to hack out a 15-0 victory, while

UP-Air Force blasted Bacolod Junior, 10-0.

Manila also scored a 7-0 win after Bacolod Senior defaulted its game to take part in the Palarong Pambansa which begins this weekend in Naga City. The host

team now has three wins and one loss.

Rizal Technological University routed Pampanga, 8-1, in the men's division for its second win, even as its women counterpart edged Bacolod Junior, 4-3.

Larios 'tough cookie' for Pacquiao

MANNY PACQUIAO CANNOT LET HIS GUARD down against a quick fighter like Mexico's Oscar Larios, and the backing of the hometown crowd could also work against their boxing duel.

American impresario Frank Belmont said yesterday that Pacquiao's July 2 bout with the wily Larios is certainly not a walk in the park.

"Larios is a good boxer, not a great puncher, durable quick, experienced and not easily intimidated," Belmont said of the fighter from Guadalajara.

As president of Belmont Productions, Belmont knows whereof he speaks. He saw the fights of both Pacquiao and Larios in the "Boxeo de Oro," a monthly television series produced by the Golden Boy Promotions for Latin American audiences.

Larios, incidentally, is a mainstay of the Golden Boy Promotions of ring great Oscar dela Hoya.

"Larios is not a super-impressive fighter, but he is very professional," said Belmont. "The Mexican has all the tools and if I am a manager, I'd



PACQUIAO



LARIOS

like to own him."

He said network giant ABS-CBN, which is promoting the fight, is on track to becoming a world-caliber TV show provider of top fights.

"If our offer is accepted, the Pacquiao-Larios fight would have a worldwide audience either on the US-based Direct-TV or In-Demand affiliates in 50 countries," Belmont said.

"Our programs are 90 percent sports-related

and we are in contract with cable providers to televise all international feeds for HBO Boxing."

Belmont arrived quietly in Manila last Wednesday hoping to visit the fight's venue, Araneta Coliseum, and to mingle with Pacquiao's fans.

"I like what I've seen so far, and I'd like to relay a message to Pacquiao that there is an element of risk for any fighter fighting in his own hometown," Belmont said.

"As the promoter and hero in this coming drama, Pacquiao could also get a lot of distractions, too many responsibilities—which are very dangerous for even a good fighter."

Belmont said Pacquiao should remember two things. "One, when Pacquiao destroyed Marco Antonio Barrera via an 11th-round TKO win in 2003 in San Antonio, Texas, the Mexican had majority of the crowd backing him up," Belmont said.

"And two, when welter Zab Judah lost to Carlos Baldemor of Argentina, there was bedlam in New York City, Judah's hometown. Judah was a forlorn figure after the loss."

Who'll stop Taiwan's pool juggernaut?

WITH ITS VAST RESERVOIR OF POOL TALENTS, Taiwan is tipped to win this year's San Miguel Beer Asian 9-Ball Tour which goes today at the Nguyen Du Sports Hall in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam.

"Players from Chinese Taipei will be our biggest threat," said 2004 Asian Tour winner Efren "Bata" Reyes in a recent interview. "They are always dangerous."

Reyes will lead a star-studded Philippine contingent that also includes Alex "The Lion" Pagulayan, Francisco "Django" Bustamante and Markon "Marvelous" Manalo.

Aside from players from Taiwan, the Philippines is also ranged against hand-picked hotshots from other Asian countries, including South Korea, Japan, Thailand, Indonesia, Malaysia, India, Singapore, Brunei, Hong Kong and Vietnam. After Ho Chi Minh, the four-leg Asian Tour goes to Bangkok, Thailand (June 2-4); Kaohsiung, Taiwan (Aug. 4-6); and Jakarta, Indonesia (Sept. 15-17).

"I'll try my best to win again," Reyes humbly said. "If I don't suffer from my weak break, I think my chances of winning are good."

Philippine billiards "godfather" Aristeo "Putch" Puyat agreed. "Our players are ready to do battle against the region's best and brightest, especially the players from Chinese Taipei," said Puyat. "These players from Taiwan are dynamic shooters and masters of the jump shots, particularly boy wonder Wu Chia-ching." Wu won last year's World Pool Championship at age 16. Puyat organized the recent first Nerve Asia Ladies 9-Ball tournament won by world champion Kim Ga-young of South Korea.

Who are the leading Chinese Taipei players in the Asian Tour? Herewith, in no special order, are the Taiwanese players to watch:

• **YANG CHING-SHUN:** Known as the "Son

CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Inigo



of Pool" in billiards circles, Yang won the overall title of last year's \$250,000 Asian Tour. While he is "Mr. Cool" personified at the pool table, fans are forewarned not to be deceived by his appearance. Behind that quiet demeanor is a mean machine, a player oozing with awesome skills, creativity and booming breaks. A winner of the individual gold medal in the 2002 Asian Games in Busan, South Korea, Yang also won the 2005 Philippine International 9-Ball Open. He topped last year's third leg of the Asian Tour in his hometown, Kaohsiung.

• **WU CHIA-CHING:** A pool prodigy from Taishang county in Taipei, Wu won last year's World Pool Championship in Kaohsiung to become the sport's youngest ever world champion at 16. The previous youngest world pool winner was American Johnny "The Scorpion" Archer, who won the crown in 1992 when he was 23. Banking on his explosive breaks and dogged desire to win, Wu never lost his cool in defeating 27-year-old compatriot Kuo Po-cheng, 17-16, in the nail-biting finals of the 2005 World Pool Championship. Wu is possibly the sport's most feared player at present.

• **CHAO FONG-PANG:** A veteran internationalist, Chao is a three-time Asian champion from 2000-02 and a two-time winner of the World Pool Championship (1993 and 2000). He was the first Asian to win the world pool title

twice. Called "Cold-Faced Killer" by the sports media, Chao launched his checkered career at age 14. The most experienced among the Chinese Taipei players, Chao may be old as a member of the Taiwanese team, but he is not out of the game. In fact, he has not shown signs of slowing. In my view, Chao should not be counted out because he is still good for some more years.

MILESTONE: My family and I offer a toast to the low-profile George Chua, franchise owner of the Red Bull team in the PBA, on the occasion of his birthday today. Simply GOC to his friends, he has a special place in my heart for being sincere, honest and straightforward. There is no upper-class snottiness in the way he treats people, always speaking in measured tones and avoiding personal attacks in stressing his point. A true-blue sportsman, Sir George has regularly supported the annual Philippine Sportswriters Association Awards Night, starting in the mid-1990s when I headed the PSA. It's a gesture he till does up to now.

Sports has always been a part of GOC's life. As a student, he played varsity football at Letran College together with Toby Chua, who is now the Red Bull team manager. He rose from the ranks to become a top executive of Photokina Marketing Corp., a company known for its corporate commitment to various sports like basketball, boxing, golf, bowling and billiards. But it is Photokina's participation in the Philippine Basketball Association which would go down as the company's crowning achievement. Since joining the pro league in 2000, GOC's team has won three titles, one runner-up trophy, one third-place plum and two fourth-place finishes. "I could not have asked for more," he said after his team's latest achievement.

SPORTSWATCH

Camarines Sur hosts TM Go-for-Gold

THE AMATEUR BOXING ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES BRINGS THE TM Go-for-Gold to the church patio of Camarines Sur, today. Supported by the local government of Camarines Sur, the event features rising stars from the Carahan Boxing Club Inc. and the Amstad-Caramoran Inc. plus members of the national boxing team. Reigning Southeast Asian Games light-flyweight titleholder Harry Taniamor heads the Nationals who will show their wares.

NCA derby slated May 9 at Roligon

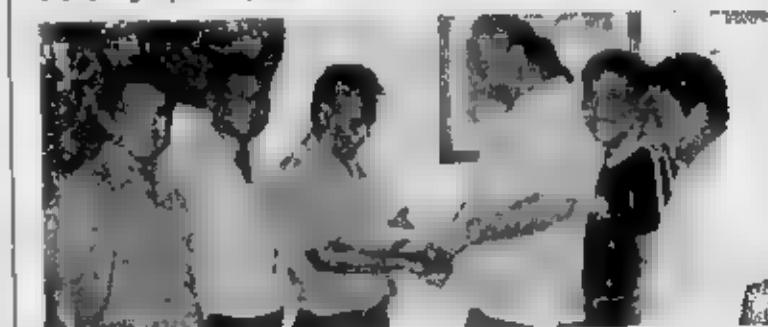
MORE THAN 60 FIGHTS ARE ON TAP IN THE NATIONAL COCKERS ASSOCIATION's first five-cock derby for the month on May 9 at the Roligon Mega Cockpit in Parangal City. Host Iggy Arroyo, owner of perennial NCA derby champions Red Creek I and Red Creek II entries, said respected names in local cockfighting are vying for top honors. Also expected to compete are Binangonan Balbina I and Binangonan Balbina of Ito Ynares, solo champion in the NCA 5-cocker last April 25; Wild Wing Sundance and Magic Wing Sundance of Ronnie Puno; AA Mulawin of Rudy Albano; Mulawin C VGB of F Barin; Frefly 100 RM and Frefly RM 13 of the Frefly Group and William Go, respectively; BS Fatman S. Bacolod of Tony Tan and Pepito Ngo; Zabong RT 114 of JV Magsaysay; Lucky Rin Frefly Binangonan and Lucky Rin Frefly Binangonan of Ric de Guzman and Rene Medina.

Labanan 5-cocker gets going in Pasay

A CASH POT OF P400,000 IS AT STAKE IN THE PCCA LABANAN 5-COCKER DERBY which gets going at 5 p.m. today at the Pasay City Cockpit with Sagupaan Complex or 3000 as sponsor. Members of the Pasay Cockpit Cocker Association lead the participants, said pit manager Eric dela Rosa. Among those gunning for the title are Pepito Ngo, Sam Mendoza, Ric de Guzman, Gov. Ito Ynares, Alan Slaco, Tito Reyes, Tony Lasala, Rod Villanueva, Bong Garcia, Boy Layag, Maj. Bobby Daromai, Jesse Macasae, Charlie Lao, Walter Villanueva, Ramon Mancanara, Frankie Uy, Manny and Arman Santos and Roger Sagismundo.

Last call for Makati's 'Salpuhan' entries

COCKERS AND BREEDERS FROM THE PROVINCES HAVE UNTIL TODAY to submit their entries in the ongoing "Summer Salpuhan" 6-cock derby at the Makati Coliseum. Entries will be accepted from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. The fifth and last qualifying round (3-cocker) starts tomorrow. The derby is staking P4.4 million in cash and in kind for an entry fee of P11,000. Participants are vying for P3 million in total cash prizes, plus two brand new Toyota cars and two motorcycles. Promoters Lito Orillaza, Rudy Salud and William Go said that the Toyota Vios will be won by the fastest-win champion (last fight in the championship round). The Toyota Altis will be given to the participant with the fastest winning time (combination of all six fights). For inquiries, call 896-3545 or 895-6475.



BOXING IN THE BARANGAY: Fistorama producer and boxing promoter Edgardo "Boy" Cantada (fourth from left) barangay councilor Eduardo Saturno (third from left) said with a handshake an agreement to bring Fistorama "live" to Barangay Bantug in Muñoz, Nueva Ecija, on May 15 at 5 p.m. Looking on are (from left) Job Tulbeo, Diones Bernabe, city councilor Albert Castañeda and Dominador de la Cruz.

Race 1—(Tri)—Love And Honey (1), Danielle's Angels (5), Naman Naman (3)
Race 2—(Tri)—Boban Lancer (1), Martine's Charm (7), Princess Ther Ther (3), Beautiful Aira (6)
Race 3—(Tri)—Adam's Calk (5), Out Paris (1), Monalisa (2), Big Spender/Money Masters (3)
Race 4—(Tri)—Carl's Game (6), Silver Place (4), Latina (2), Virgin Island (1)
Race 5—(Tri)—Aho My Boy (1), Surprise Target (6), Virginia (3), War Alert (7)
Race 6—(Pinta/Tri)—Mudate's Time, Juan Marco (1), Silver Cho Cho (4), Song Bird (6), Jokes Only (8)
Race 7—(Fox) Tough (1), Run Like O'Neil (1),

Thor Simba (2), Andorra (4)
Race 8—(Pinta/Tri)—Manila's Style (6), Forever Joyce (2), U Are My Sunshine (3), Reigns Supreme (6), D As In Dicks (4)
Race 9—(Super 6/Tri)—Ternate (1), Kleg Yap (9), Red Storm (6), The Donator (7), Truly Impressive (5), Truly Enchanted (6)

RACING TIPS

BY TOP CHOICE

FRIDAY, MAY 5, 2006

SPORTS

LeBron casts spell on Wizards in OT

Pistons cruise to second round

CLEVELAND, OHIO—LEBRON JAMES SCORED THE LAST OF HIS 45 POINTS on a decisive layup with nine-tenths of a second to play in overtime, rallying Cleveland for a 121-120 over Washington in the NBA playoffs Wednesday.

The triumph gave the Cavaliers a 3-2 lead in the best-of-seven Eastern Conference first-round series entering Friday's game six at Washington, where Cleveland can advance with a victory to a second-round matchup against Detroit.

Defending conference champion Detroit, led by Richard Hamilton's career playoff-high 40 points, routed visiting Milwaukee 122-93 to capture their first-round series four games to one.

But it was the finishing flourish of James that stole the show as the Cavaliers, who snapped an eight-year drought by just making the playoffs, moved within a victory of their first playoff series triumph since 1993.

Washington's Gilbert Arenas scored the last of his 44 points on two free throws with 3.6 seconds remaining in the extra session to give the Wizards a 120-119 edge.

The Cavaliers in-bounded the ball to James, who eluded Antawn Jamison on the baseline and moved to the basket, leaping high and dropping the ball in the hoop for the game-winning points in the last split-second.

The Cavaliers led by eight points in the

final minutes of overtime before the Wizards closed with a 7-0 run, forcing overtime on the second of back-to-back baskets by Caron Butler with 7.5 seconds remaining in regulation.

"To lose after being up by eight with a minute and a half to go, it could have sunk our ship," James said. "We just found a way to win. It shouldn't have gone to overtime. We had some execution problems. But things happen."

"You can't let adversity kill your spirit," Jamison finished with 32 points while Butler had 20 points and 11 rebounds for the Wizards, who face elimination Friday at home unless they can force a seventh game here Sunday.

"King James" produced the highest scoring night so far in the playoffs and the game marked the first time players from rival teams had reached 40 points in the same playoff game since Shaquille O'Neal and Allen Iverson in the 2001 NBA Finals.

At Auburn Hills, Michigan, Rasheed Wallace added 22 points and Chauncey Billups 17 for the top-seeded Pistons, who seized a 39-23 lead after the first quarter thanks largely to Hamilton and

stayed tough to the finish.

Hamilton, shuffling off a left ankle injury that he suffered in the fourth quarter of game one, was shooting only 34 percent from the field in the series but went 5-of-6 in the first period and scored 15 points.

Hamilton scored nine more points in the second quarter that ended with the Pistons holding a 62-49 half-time edge.

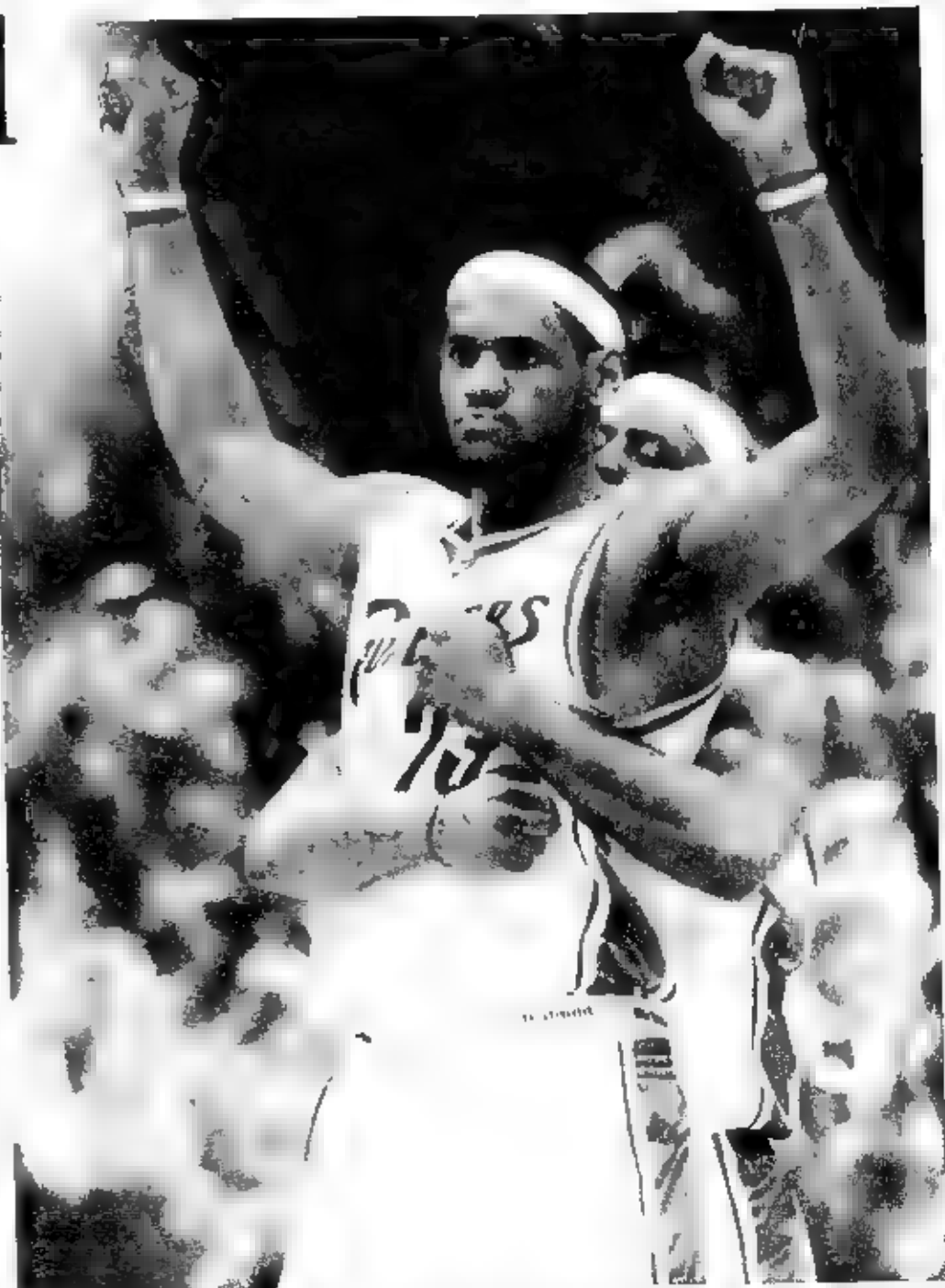
"That's not what we wanted to start off the game," Milwaukee's Michael Redd said. "We definitely started sluggish, down, and in this game you have to play like a madman against a great team. We didn't do that and they made us pay for it."

Hamilton kept it going by making 6-of-7 shots and scoring 16 points in the third quarter, making 15-of-23 overall before departing to a standing ovation early in the fourth quarter.

Tayshaun Prince scored 12 points and Antonio McDyess added 11 while Ben Wallace grabbed 14 rebounds for Detroit.

Michael Redd scored 23 points and Dan Gadzisaric added 13 for the eighth-seeded Bucks. Australian forward Andrew Bogut scored 10 points.

Solar Sports will air the Phoenix-LA Lakers tussle with a replay at 8 p.m.



LEBRON James (23) celebrates with Flip Murray after the Cavs' 121-120 win over the Wizards.

Suns' Bell silenced with 1-game suspension

NEW YORK—PHOENIX GUARD RAJA Bell will be forced to watch Thursday's critical playoff game from the bench after being suspended for one game here Wednesday by the National Basketball Association.

Bell received the punishment after a flagrant foul against Los Angeles Lakers star Kobe Bryant for "unnecessary and excessive contact," NBA vice president of basketball operations Stu Jackson said.

The Suns trail the Lakers three games

to two in the best-of-seven opening round series. The winner will advance to a Western Conference semi-final against the Los Angeles Clippers.

Bell fouled Bryant with 7 minutes and 33 seconds remaining in the fourth period of the Suns 114-97 victory over the visiting Lakers on Tuesday night.

As Bryant was driving into the lane, Bell wrapped his arm around Bryant's neck and sent the Lakers' playmaker to the

floor. Referees ejected Bell, who has served as the primary defender against Lakers' scoring leader Bryant.

The second-seeded Suns will travel to seventh seed Los Angeles for game six Thursday needing a victory to force a seventh game in Phoenix on Saturday.

Bell complained that his aggressive act came only after Bryant was allowed to foul him without being whistled by the referees.

"It's a personal thing when someone continually hits you in the face," Bell said Wednesday after the ban was announced. "I continue to get hit in the face. There doesn't seem to be any boundaries to anything he can do to me." Told of Bell's complaints, Bryant said he had no idea what made it so personal for Bell.

"I don't know this kid. I haven't said four words to him," Bryant said. "Maybe he wasn't hugged enough as a kid." AFP



HIDAYAT: Top attraction

Badminton Open lures world No. 1

WITH A TALENT-LOADED FOREIGN CAST, THE first Bingo Bonanza Philippine Open Badminton Championships presented by PLDT Business Solutions is expected to give local badminton a shot in the arm when it is staged May 24-28 at the Philsports Arena.

No less than reigning Olympic and world champion Taufik Hidayat has endorsed the staging of the event, saying it will further raise the level of play here and at the same time help develop local players of world-class caliber.

"The physique of the Filipinos is identical to most of the world champions whom I have played with," said Hidayat. "The only element needed for major success by Filipino players is more international competitions."

The Indonesian ace, the first player to win both the Olympic and world singles crown, has been hobbled by injuries the last few months but is expected to lead the foreign challenge in the event, the first IBF (International Badminton Federation) "four-star" tournament to be staged here which offers a total cash prize of \$120,000.

Hidayat saw action here last year when he slugged it out with the other world-caliber players in the MVP Cup.

The RP Open, sponsored by Bingo Bonanza and JVC (Phil.), Inc., gives local players the chance to obtain world-ranking points.

"We'd like to thank Ford Phils. for sponsoring the tournament and our 36 members for their active participation and support," said Federation League president Ogie Manalo.

Tickets are available at all Ticketworld outlets.

Petron taekwondo May 6-7

AROUND 1,000 JINS FROM METRO MANILA AND the provinces are expected to see action in the 2006 Petron New Face of the Year taekwondo championships slated May 6-7 at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium. Philippine Taekwondo Association president Robert N. Aventura said competition will be conducted in eight categories—senior men and women, junior men and women, mid-junior men and women and grade school boys and girls. Petron, Milla, Philippine Sports Commission and Acel are supporting the event, which starts at 9 a.m.

Tiger loses 'best friend, greatest role model'

LOS ANGELES—EARL WOODS, WHO inspired and molded his son Eldrick into a golf legend, died Wednesday at age 74, superstar child Tiger Woods and wife Elinor at his bedside just before cancer claimed his life.

"He was my best friend and greatest role model and I will miss him deeply," Woods said in a Wednesday night posting on his website.

"He was the person I looked up to more than anyone. He was instrumental in helping me develop the drive to achieve, but his role—as well as my mother's—was one of support and guidance, not interference," Earl Woods died in the Cypress, California, home where he and his Thai wife raised their famous son, the 10-time major champion announced on his website.

"I'm very saddened to share the news of my father's passing at home early this morning," Woods said.

"My dad was my best friend and greatest role model, and I will miss him deeply. I'm overwhelmed when I think of all of the great things he accomplished in his life. He was an amazing dad, coach, mentor, soldier, husband and friend."



WOODS hugs his father Earl on May 19, 1997 during an American Express press conference in New York.

"I wouldn't be where I am today without him, and I'm honored to continue his legacy of sharing and caring." Former Green Beret soldier Earl Woods had been battling prostate cancer since 1998. He was treated with radiation but in 2004 the cancer returned and spread to other areas of his body.

"All of us at the PGA Tour are very saddened to learn of the passing of Tiger Woods' father Earl. Our hearts and deepest sympathies go out to Tiger

and his family during this very sad time," PGA Tour commissioner Tim Finchem said.

"Earl Woods will always be remembered for the tremendous way in which he and Tiger's mother Elinor provided Tiger with every opportunity to develop the physical and mental qualities that enabled Tiger to become the world's best golfer."

Dozens of PGA rivals expressed their sorrow to Woods and his family, appreciating the legacy Earl Woods left to the sporting world in his son.

Concerns over his father's health prompted Woods to make a round-trip cross country flight for a visit on the eve of the Player's Championship in March.

His father's health was a worry as he played last month's Masters tournament, the first time his father had not made the trip to Georgia to watch his son at the event.

One of the enduring moments in Woods' career was the scene of him hugging his father after walking off the 18th green at Augusta National Golf Club following his 1997 Masters victory, the first major victory by a black golfer.

HSBC Ace golfest stakes millions



GOT YA: San Francisco Giants catcher Mike Matheny (left) makes the catch as he falls over the railing of the Milwaukee Brewers dugout with teammate Lance Niekro on a pop up by Brewers Bill Hall in the fifth inning.

HSBC IS GEARING UP TO CHANGE THE FACE of amateur golf in the Philippines as it hosts the HSBC Ace Golf Challenge on May 29 at the Eagle Ridge Golf and Country Club in Gen. Trias, Cavite.

A collaboration with ABS-CBN News Channel (ANC), the event is expected to gather 400 golfers from all over the Philippines to simultaneously compete in the Dye, Norman and Faldo courses for over P500 million prizes.

Each course will have two designated par-3 holes that promise P1 million in cash and one million air miles with Philippine Airlines (PAL) as hole-in-one prizes each. One million air miles can take you to Hong Kong 66 times, the West Coast 15 times, Boracay 125 times and many times over to local and international destinations where PAL flies.

Aside from a total of P3 million in cash and three million air miles at stake in the hole-in-one pot for three courses, golfers will vie for 16 major prizes in the tournament that will use the 18-hole stroke play format.

Champions for each of the eight divisions will get a free trip to HSBC Champions tournament in Shanghai, China. Runners-up get P15,000 each.

Ford satellite regionals up

ACTION IN THE FORD NATIONAL TEAM shootout shifts into high gear beginning today with the staging of the satellite regional series at The Orchard and Cebu Country Club.

The tilt serves as the second stage of a three-phase series culminating in the grand finals where the top three teams from each of the five regionals will qualify for the championships set at Orchard on May 25 and at Sta. Elena on May 26.

A big field of 340 teams, including a record 90-squad contingent from Orchard, joined the event organized by the Federation of Golf Clubs Phils. Inc. and Swing Magazine with Ford Phils. as the chief sponsor.

"We'd like to thank Ford Phils. for sponsoring the tournament and also to all our 36 club members for their active participation and support to make this tournament a huge success," said Federation president Ogie Manalo.

The foursome of Marthy and Munding del Rosario, Berna Jalosjos and Powie Tugade emerged at the top of the heap with a net score of 60 at the eliminations for the event at the Riviera Golf and Country Club recently.

Over at Wack Wack Golf and Country Club, the foursome of Oliver Gan, Sunny Sun, Jr., Angelina Co and Vic Sianghuo led the field with a net score of 60.

The foursome of Delie Castillejo, Marco Mendoza, Levi Roque and Virgilio Romero topped the Lusina Golf and Country Club qualifier with a net score of 61.

Gerry Silva, Mari Hechanova, Jose Rad Ocampo and Charo Buenacampo air it up with a net score of 59 at the Canlubang Golf and Country Club elim.

For details, contact FedGolf Office at (02) 840-3951 or visit www.swing.ph.

Wie shoots 70 in SK opener

INCHEON, SOUTH KOREA—MICHELLE WIE putted well Thursday during a first-round, 2-under-par 70 at the SK Telecom Open, remaining in contention for making her first cut at a men's tournament.

The Hawaiian-born teenager was five strokes off the lead in her eighth men's tournament after Australia's Adam Le Vesconte shot a 65. Malaysia's Iain Steel, Lee Sung-ho of South Korea and Australian Brad Kennedy mustered 67s.

Defending champion KJ Choi shot a 68 and shared fifth place with Thailand's Chupchai Nunt, Adam Groom of Australia, South Korea's Cho Hyun-jun, Choi Sang-ho and Choi Kyung-ju, and local amateur hotshots Hur In-hoi and Maeng Dong-seop.

Learn to swim

the safe and fun way!

BLSS
Best Learning
Swimming System
50



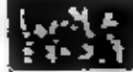
from infants to adults

0917-700-SWIM(7946)

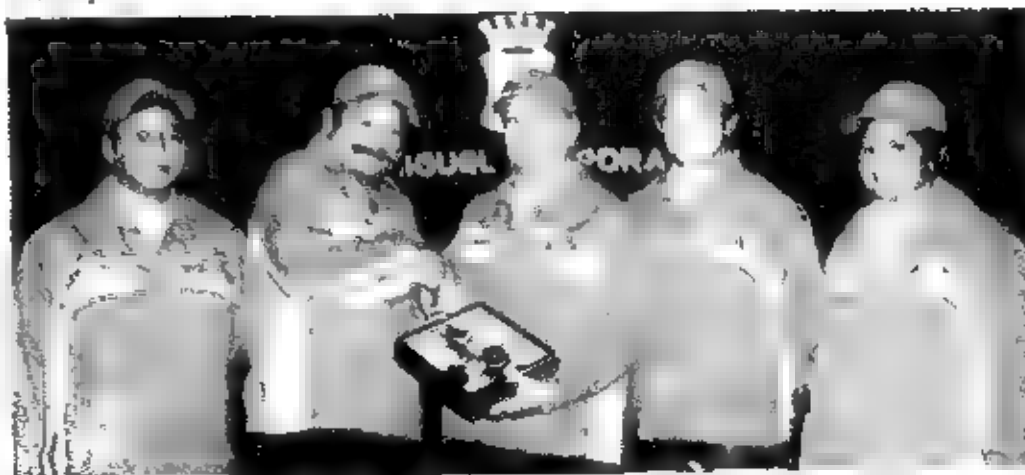
presented by



in cooperation with



SPORTS



THE WORLD'S top cue artists gather for the 2006 San Miguel Beer Asian 9-Ball Tour which reels off today in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam. Efren "Bata" Reyes, spearhead of the four-strong RP challenge, presents autographed billiard balls to Ramon S. Ang (center), SMC president and COO, during the "Magician" recent visit to the SMC executive offices. With them are Faustino F. Galang (second from right), San Miguel Beer Division president; Menlo B. Bibonia (right), SMC senior vice president for corporate marketing, and Jimbo Anonas (left), SMC AVR Beer Marketing.

SMB ASIAN 9-BALL

Bata, 3 others open RP bid

POOL ICON EFREN "BATA" REYES HEADS A crack four-man Philippine team competing in the inaugural leg of the 2006 San Miguel Beer Asian 9-Ball tour which starts today at the Nguyen Du Hall in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam.

Accompanying Reyes, already enshrined in the international billiards Hall-of-Fame, are former world No. 1 Francisco "Django" Bustamante, former World Pool champ Alex "The Lion" Paglayan, and Markon Manalo, semifinalist in the World Pool last year in Kaohsiung, Taiwan.

The only ranking billiards tour in the region offers a total pot of \$40,000 for each of its four legs this year. Also scheduled are the Bangkok, Kaoh-

siung and Jakarta legs.

Aside from the cash prizes, the top 10 finishers in the Tour's Order of Merit will advance to the 2006 World Pool Championships slated Nov. 4-12 in Manila.

"I believe that our players will do well," said billiards patron Arsteeo "Punch" Puyat. "They are really world-class."

"We are hoping that one of us will bring home the trophy," said Manalo in Filipino.

After the Ho Chi Minh leg, the Tour will go to Bangkok, Thailand, on June 2-4. The third stop will be staged in Kaohsiung, Taiwan, on Aug. 4-6 and the last leg in Jakarta, Indonesia, on Sept. 15-17.

Marlon Bernardino, contributor

OUT THIS FRIDAY, MAY 5

FREE!

JOIN JUST SHOP AS WE TURN 2!

GET ON THE FASHION DEAN'S LIST
Bags, Shoes, Makeup and more!

200+ SCHOOL TOOLS
to get you through the style academy

CLASS ACT

STYLE XL:
Supersized sunglasses and carry-alls

DIVA'S DEVICES
Gadgets for the te-chic

BORACAY'S BEST BASH
Bora Bound's and Modelympics

2nd



- OVERSIZED SUNGLASSES
- SUPER SIZED TOTES
- BEAUTY PRODUCTS TO GO
- GREAT GADGETS

Just Shop
IS ALL YOU NEED TO TOP THE FASHION HONOR ROLL

ENTERTAINMENT

FRIDAY, MAY 5, 2006

Sarah Geronimo overworked?

From page A2-1

for the soap, recording of the soap's soundtrack. I just came home from shows in Canada, where it was very cold."

Does she ask her mom permission to miss work now and then? "Sometimes," she admitted. "I tell her when I'm too tired. But I've

come to accept that, being an actress-singer, it's my responsibility to show up and honor all my commitments."

Longing

She said she related well with SARAH/A2-3

SHANG CINEPLEX

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3
MTRCB PG-13
12:00, 2:50, 5:40, 8:30

3 (CLOSED FOR SPECIAL EVENT)

2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE III
MTRCB PG-13
1:30, 4:20, 7:10, 10:00 LMF

4 (CLOSED FOR SPECIAL EVENT)

PREMIERE THEATRE AQUAMARINE MTRCB GP
12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00

Notes and schedules are subject to change without prior notice

Catch the Cineplex Special

A Blockbuster Gift for All Seasons
The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates

Cinema Treats for Cinemas 1, 2, 3 and 4
Premiere Rewards for the Premiere Theatre

Call 835-7881, loc. 171 or 835-2227
for more details.

Shang's Place

POWER PLANT CINEMA

Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 881-2011

AQUAMARINE G 1:10, 3:30, 5:50, 8:10, 10:30	MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 PG-13 12:10, 2:50, 5:30, 8:10	MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 PG-13 12:50, 3:30, 6:10, 8:50
MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 PG-13 1:30, 4:10, 6:50, 9:30	SILENT HILL PG-13 2:30, 5:10 THE SENTINEL PG-13 7:50, 10:10	MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 PG-13 2:10, 4:50, 7:30, 10:10

MOVIES AND SCREENINGS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. MONDAY TO FRIDAY 11:00 PM - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 9:00 PM - MON TO FRI.

EASTWOOD CINEMAS

Emwood City Walk 2, Emwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-2) Quezon City

For inquiries call: **687-6963**
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

SILENT HILL PG-13 11:30, 2:15, 5:00, 8:00, 10:45
MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 PG-13 1:30, 4:20, 7:10, 10:00
AQUAMARINE G 1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:05

Bring the Barkada!
2nd 'SCREAM ALL U CAN' WEEK!

MTRCB PG-13 Parents cautioned against bringing kids age 8 & below
Some intense scenes may be too scary for some

WHEN A STRANGER CALLS

Distributed by **COLUMBIA PICTURES**

AQUAMARINE

EMMA ROBERTS JOJO SARA PAXTON

A Fish-Out-Of-Water Comedy

OPENS MAY 3
NOW SHOWING

MTRCB PG-13

MICHAEL DOUGLAS KIEFER SUTHERLAND
EVA LONGORIA KIM BASINGER

SENTINEL

NOW SHOWING

glorietta	GREENBELT	ALABANG TOWN CENTER	AYALA CENTER CEBU	MARKET! MARKET!	Ayala Malls																																			
AT THE CINEMAS																																								
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>G1</td> <td>1 AQUAMARINE</td> <td>2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>3 SILENT HILL</td> <td>4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> </tr> <tr> <td>G4</td> <td>1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>2 AQUAMARINE</td> <td>3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>4 SENTINEL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>GB1</td> <td>1 SENTINEL</td> <td>2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>4 THE WILD</td> </tr> <tr> <td>GB3</td> <td>1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>3 SILENT HILL</td> <td>4 AQUAMARINE</td> </tr> <tr> <td>ATC</td> <td>1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>3 SILENT HILL</td> <td>4 AQUAMARINE</td> </tr> <tr> <td>ACC</td> <td>1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>3 NORTH COUNTRY</td> <td>4 THE DARK</td> </tr> <tr> <td>M2</td> <td>1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> <td>2 AQUAMARINE</td> <td>3 SILENT HILL</td> <td>4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3</td> </tr> </table>						G1	1 AQUAMARINE	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 SILENT HILL	4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	G4	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 AQUAMARINE	3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	4 SENTINEL	GB1	1 SENTINEL	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	4 THE WILD	GB3	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 SILENT HILL	4 AQUAMARINE	ATC	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 SILENT HILL	4 AQUAMARINE	ACC	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 NORTH COUNTRY	4 THE DARK	M2	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 AQUAMARINE	3 SILENT HILL	4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3
G1	1 AQUAMARINE	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 SILENT HILL	4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3																																				
G4	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 AQUAMARINE	3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	4 SENTINEL																																				
GB1	1 SENTINEL	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	4 THE WILD																																				
GB3	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 SILENT HILL	4 AQUAMARINE																																				
ATC	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 SILENT HILL	4 AQUAMARINE																																				
ACC	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 NORTH COUNTRY	4 THE DARK																																				
M2	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 AQUAMARINE	3 SILENT HILL	4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3																																				
At the Activity Center																																								
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>GLORIETTA</td> <td>TOWN</td> </tr> <tr> <td>The Philippine Star's Kids Only Triple Treat May 5, 2006</td> <td>JAMMIN with DISNEY May 4 to 7, 2006</td> </tr> <tr> <td>AYALA CENTER CEBU</td> <td>MARKET! MARKET!</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Cebu Business Month's Opening Salvo May 5, 2006</td> <td>Campus Quest 2006 (Pre-Pageant) May 8, 2006</td> </tr> </table>						GLORIETTA	TOWN	The Philippine Star's Kids Only Triple Treat May 5, 2006	JAMMIN with DISNEY May 4 to 7, 2006	AYALA CENTER CEBU	MARKET! MARKET!	Cebu Business Month's Opening Salvo May 5, 2006	Campus Quest 2006 (Pre-Pageant) May 8, 2006																											
GLORIETTA	TOWN																																							
The Philippine Star's Kids Only Triple Treat May 5, 2006	JAMMIN with DISNEY May 4 to 7, 2006																																							
AYALA CENTER CEBU	MARKET! MARKET!																																							
Cebu Business Month's Opening Salvo May 5, 2006	Campus Quest 2006 (Pre-Pageant) May 8, 2006																																							
Dinner Theater May 5 & 16, 2006 Repertory Philippines presents TWO & TWO MAKE SEX at REP's Globe Theater - May 5, 6 & 7 For inquiries, please call 857-9710																																								
Registration is now ongoing for Ayala Museum's Summer Art Festival Workshop 2006 For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29 or visit www.ayalamuseum.org																																								

POSEIDON

EVERY SECOND COUNTS...
EVERY CHOICE MATTERS...
AND EVERY MOMENT...
EVERY BREATH...
COULD BE YOUR LAST...

BUY YOUR TICKETS IN ADVANCE NOW!

VISIT OUR CINEMA TICKETBOOTHs IN GLORIETTA 4, GREENBELT 3, ALABANG TOWN CENTER, MARKET! MARKET! & AYALA CENTER CEBU.

OR LOG ON TO www.sureseats.com FOR WEB RESERVATION

Opens MAY 10 at 11:00 AM

MTRCB Rating: PG-13 www.poseidon-asia.com

Celebrate Jumpin' Jam Disney

Come & Join Jumpin' Jam

A Live Musical Meet and Greet show with Mickey, Minnie, Donald, Goofy, Chip and Dale

glorietta April 27, 28, 29, & 30, 2006
11 am, 1 pm, 3 pm, 5 pm
Activity Center
Customer Service Hotline: 757-7272

TOWN May 4, 5, 6, & 7, 2006
May 4 & 5:
11 am - 1 pm, 3 pm, 5 pm
May 6 & 7:
11 am - 1 pm, 3 pm, 5 pm, 7 pm & 9 pm
Activity Center
Customer Service Hotline: 842-2787, 772-8600

MARKET! MARKET! May 11, 12, 13, & 14, 2006
12 pm, 2:30 pm, 4:30 pm, 6:30 pm
Activity Center
Customer Service Hotline: 888-119

AYALA CENTER CEBU May 18, 19, 20, & 21, 2006
11 am, 3 pm, 5 pm, 7 pm
Activity Center
Customer Service Hotline: 221-2311, 342-124

Explore the world of your favorite Disney Characters, Princess Castle, Playhouse Disney, Disney/Pixar's CARS Racetrack, Fairies Enchanted Forest, W.I.T.C.H. The Krondokor Maze from April 27 to May 31

Exercises #1-2

Her calendar is so crammed, it looks like she will be celebrating her debut on the soap. (Yes, it will be incorporated in the show, according to the soap's directors Jerome Chavez Robocan and Erick C. Salud.)

Sarah turns 18 on July 25.

Maybe a vacation would be the best gift for the hardworking champ? *With a report from Valerie Cruz*

with Boy Abunda," "HomeBoy," "Breakfast" and "Myx.") With Sheena Jade Barrion and Valerie Cruz



LOG ON TO WWW.ARIANETACENTER.NET FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR VIRTUAL E-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT LIFESTYLES

MAY 7 4:30 RED BULL vs TALK N TEXT MAY 13, Saturday 8.00 pm

<p>SM CITY BANGOR GLORY ROAD THE WILD M:12:00 M:5:00</p>	<p>SM CITY BANGOR AMERICA PAMAHIN M:12:00 SILENT HILL THE WILD M:12:00 D LUCKY ONES SUBMERGED</p>	<p>SM CITY PAMPANGA M:12:00 M:5:00 THE WILD D LUCKY ONES GRANDMA'S BOY PAMAHIN</p>
<p>SM CITY BANGOR M:12:00 M:5:00 PAMAHIN AMERICA</p>	<p>SM CITY SIA ROSA AMERICA SENTINEL PAMAHIN M:12:00</p>	<p>SM CITY LUCENA NANNY MCPHEE M:12:00 D LUCKY ONES EIGHT BELOW</p>
<p>SM CITY BANGOR D LUCKY ONES THE WILD M:12:00 ULTRAVIOLET</p>	<p>WIDOWS WINDMILLS SM CITY HOLK D LUCKY ONES RESERVED M:12:00 THE WILD M:12:00 SILENT HILL RESERVED CHINESE TALL STORY</p>	<p>SM CITY MALING M:12:00 M:5:00 THE WILD WINTERED</p>
<p>SM CITY CDO M:12:00 M:5:00 SENTINEL NORTH COUNTRY THE DARK CHINESE TALL STORY D LUCKY ONES M:12:00</p>	<p>SM CITY DAUO M:12:00 GLORY ROAD D LUCKY ONES THE WILD M:12:00 M:5:00</p>	<p>SM CITY CAUBATAN M:12:00 PAMAHIN JUST FRIENDS M:12:00</p>

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



CINEMA ACCESS
635-5555
FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 • THX 1:30 4:10 6:50 9:30	6 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 1:00 3:40 6:20 9:00
2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 11:20 2:00 4:40 7:20 10:00	7 THE WILD 1:30 3:35 5:40 7:45 9:50
3 THE SENTINEL 12:20 2:45 6:10 7:35 10:00	8 SLITHER 1:00 3:15 5:30 7:45 10:00
4 PAMAHIN 12:40 3:00 5:20	9 SILENT HILL 11:40 2:15 4:50 7:25
5 AQUAMARINE 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	10 WHEN A STRANGER CALLS 1:30 3:35 5:40 7:45 9:50

ERMITA

530-7800 to 12

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 9:00	5 THE SENTINEL 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
2 SLITHER 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00	6 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 12:30 2:50 5:00 7:30 10:00
3 THE WILD 12:00 1:30 3:00 WHEN A STRANGER CALLS 5:00 6:40 8:20 10:00	7 SILENT HILL 11:00 1:50 4:30 7:10 9:50
4 AQUAMARINE 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00	

METRO EAST

082-8183 • 082-8190

1 SLITHER 11:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00	5 THE WILD 12:40 2:20 4:00 5:40 7:20 9:00
2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 1:15 4:00 6:45	6 WHEN A STRANGER CALLS 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00
3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 4:00 6:45 9:15	7 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15
4 SILENT HILL 12:30 3:20 6:10 9:00	8 THE SENTINEL 12:25 2:35 4:45 6:55 9:00

NOVALICHES

936-3231 / 935-3229-30

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	4 D' LUCKY ONES
2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	5 THE SENTINEL
3 SILENT HILL	6 SLITHER

CITSQUARE MALABON PIONEER

087-8378

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	1 THE WILD
2 PAMAHIN	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3
3 RESERVE	3 AQUAMARINE
4 RESERVE	4 SILENT HILL

Summer Movie Treat

BEAT the HEAT at the MOVIES

2 movie tickets
for the price of 1

APRIL 16 to MAY 16
ANY MOVIE
Mondays thru Fridays
(except Wednesdays)

Participating Branches:
Novaliches, Dasmarinas, Imus, Sta. Rosa,
San Fernando, Pampanga and Iloilo

See Posters and Flyers for details

For D' Lucky Ones, please call 787-3884

STA. ROSA

(044) 837-0807

LIPA

(043) 312-8870

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3
2 BASIC INSTINCT 2	2 THE WILD
3 NANNY MCPHEE	3 LUCKY NUMBER SLEVIN
4 THE SENTINEL	4 TRISTAN & ISOLDE
	5 BASIC INSTINCT 2

DASMARIÑAS

(044) 952-2125
(044) 418-4332

ANGELES

(043) 882-2348

1 JUST FRIENDS	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3
2 SLITHER	2 SLITHER
3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 NORTH COUNTRY
4 SHE'S THE MAN	4 THE HILLS HAVE EYES

IMUS

(044) 875-3838
(044) 471-8188

STARMILLS

(044) 881-8279

1 SILENT HILL	1 SLITHER
2 SLITHER	2 NORTH COUNTRY
3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 THE HILLS HAVE EYES
4 AMERICAN SOLDIERS	4 GRANDMA'S BOY
	5 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3
	6 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

BACOLOD

(034) 441-0453
(034) 441-0459

ILDILO

(033) 338-8078

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3
2 THE WILD	2 THE WILD
3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 SILENT HILL
4 BASIC INSTINCT 2	4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3
5 JUST FRIENDS	5 GRANDMA'S BOY
6 FINAL DESTINATION 3	6 TIGER BLADE

The
Perfect Gift
All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and event sales volume please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7065 to 67 local 14 and 15

A24

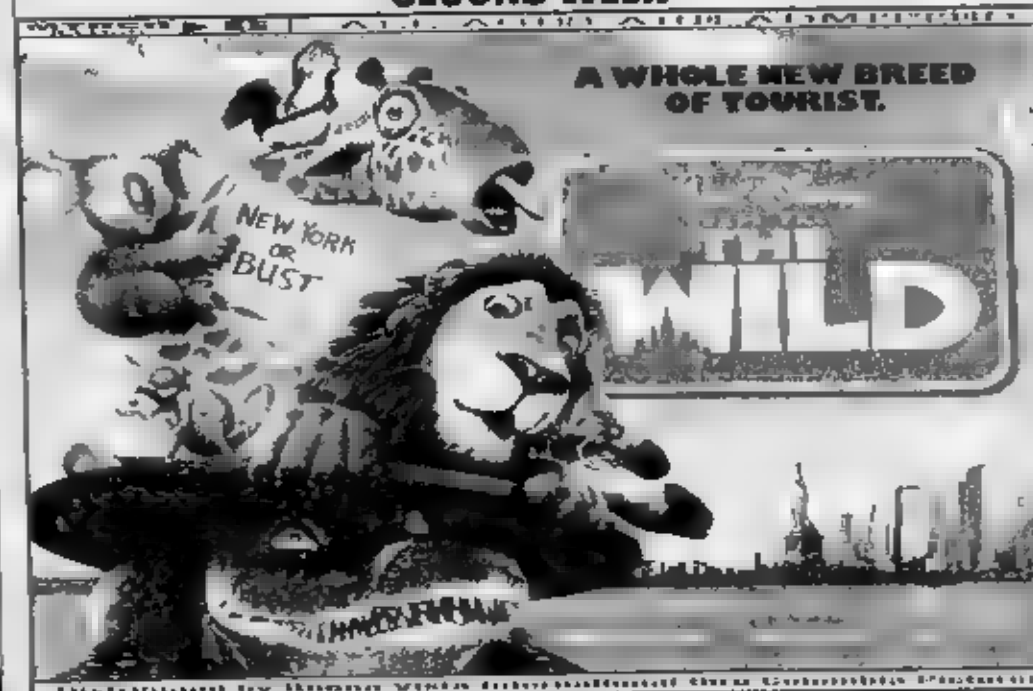
ENTERTAINMENT

Waiting for the other shoe to fall

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

FRIDAY,
MAY 5, 2006

SECOND WEEK



VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

THESE PAST DAYS, entertainment workers and show biz buffs have been excitedly waiting for the other shoe to fall in various areas of specific interest.

On the film front, when will the MTRCB announce the classification it's giving to "The Da Vinci Code," due for showing in the Philippines next month?

Some are hoping it will be "X-ed," being an "attack" on the Christian faith due to its speculation that Jesus Christ had a romantic relationship with Mary Magdalene, and that a daughter resulted from their union.

More viewers want the MTRCB to classify the movie "For Adults" (R-18) because, in their view, its provocative speculations require a mature mind to properly handle.

The film has been classified PG-13 in the States, which means that even youths can see it there, provided they're accompanied by adults.

With this more liberal rating, the US classifiers are saying that the movie isn't as potentially harmful to young viewers as the "For Adults" proponents fear.

That's why there are a number of Filipino film buffs who hope that the film will also get a PG-13 rating here.

Just to add another layer of instructive relevance to the ongoing discussion—"The Da Vinci Code" will be shown in the People's Republic of China, and the censors there have rated the movie "For General Patronage."

That's a big surprise, and just goes to show how varying national and ideological contexts can result in strikingly different verdicts.

So, what will the MTRCB's own decision be?

Who's next 'Idol'?

ON TV the big fuss is over who the 2006 "American Idol" will be. The respective cadres of fans of surviving finalists Katherine McPhee, Chris Daughtry, Elliott Yamin, Paris Bennett and Taylor Hicks are surely moving heaven, earth and the show's massive text-voting mechanism to make sure that their favorite(s) will win.

The recent defeat of the "sure-fire" likes of Ace Young and Kellie Pickler has struck dread in the hearts of even consistent top scorers like Chris and Katherine—so, it's anybody's guess who the "ultimate" winner will be.

Any audacious predictions?

Pundaquit Festival

CASA San Miguel, arts and music center of San Antonio, Zambales, welcomes the month of May with free evening concerts in the 13th Pundaquit Festival.

Cellist Renato Lucus takes centerstage with the Pundaquit Virtuosi tonight. Call 903-8657 or e-mail cokebolipata@yahoo.com.

MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING



1 (12:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 PG-13

2 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

3 (4:00) CLOSED FOR SPECIAL EVENT

4 (6:00) CLOSED FOR SPECIAL EVENT

5 (8:00) THE SENTINEL PG-13

6 (10:00) THE WILD

7 (12:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

8 (2:00) SLITHER

9 (4:00) D' LUCKY ONES

10 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

11 (8:00) THE SENTINEL

12 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

13 (12:00) THE WILD

14 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

15 (4:00) THE SENTINEL

16 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

17 (8:00) THE WILD

18 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

19 (12:00) THE SENTINEL

20 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

21 (4:00) THE WILD

22 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

23 (8:00) THE SENTINEL

24 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

25 (12:00) THE WILD

26 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

27 (4:00) THE SENTINEL

28 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

29 (8:00) THE WILD

30 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

31 (12:00) THE SENTINEL

32 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

33 (4:00) THE WILD

34 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3



1 (12:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

2 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

3 (4:00) THE WILD

4 (6:00) AQUAMARINE

5 (8:00) THE SENTINEL

6 (10:00) SILENT HILL

7 (12:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

8 (2:00) SLITHER

9 (4:00) D' LUCKY ONES

10 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

11 (8:00) THE SENTINEL

12 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

13 (12:00) THE WILD

14 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

15 (4:00) THE SENTINEL

16 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

17 (8:00) THE WILD

18 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

19 (12:00) THE SENTINEL

20 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

21 (4:00) THE WILD

22 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

23 (8:00) THE SENTINEL

24 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

25 (12:00) THE WILD

26 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

27 (4:00) THE SENTINEL

28 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

29 (8:00) THE WILD

30 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

31 (12:00) THE SENTINEL

32 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

33 (4:00) THE WILD

34 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3



1 (12:00) SILENT HILL

2 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

3 (4:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

4 (6:00) AQUAMARINE

5 (8:00) THE SENTINEL

6 (10:00) SILENT HILL

7 (12:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

8 (2:00) SLITHER

9 (4:00) D' LUCKY ONES

10 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

11 (8:00) THE SENTINEL

12 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

13 (12:00) THE WILD

14 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

15 (4:00) THE SENTINEL

16 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

17 (8:00) THE WILD

18 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

19 (12:00) THE SENTINEL

20 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

21 (4:00) THE WILD

22 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

23 (8:00) THE SENTINEL

24 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

25 (12:00) THE WILD

26 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

27 (4:00) THE SENTINEL

28 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

29 (8:00) THE WILD

30 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

31 (12:00) THE SENTINEL

32 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

33 (4:00) THE WILD

34 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3



1 (12:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

2 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

3 (4:00) THE WILD

4 (6:00) AQUAMARINE

5 (8:00) THE SENTINEL

6 (10:00) SILENT HILL

7 (12:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

8 (2:00) SLITHER

9 (4:00) D' LUCKY ONES

10 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

11 (8:00) THE SENTINEL

12 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

13 (12:00) THE WILD

14 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

15 (4:00) THE SENTINEL

16 (6:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

17 (8:00) THE WILD

18 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

19 (12:00) THE SENTINEL

20 (2:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

21 (4:00

FRIDAY, MAY 5, 2006

ENTERTAINMENT

A2-5

Co-stars sing Tom Cruise's praise

From page A2-4

the top five worst stuntmen in the world (laughter). I had to do a scene where I am walking up the rafters inside the Vatican (a set replica). After a couple of times of trying, I realized that I could do it but I would look uncomfortable. Now, that really doesn't work because it's "Mission Impossible" and I'm meant to look really cool, like I'm eating a pastrami when I'm really running across a rafter 50 feet above the ground. So they had the stunt double there for me who actually looks more like me on screen than I do (laughter). I swear. He's a better actor, too, so I spoke to J.J. and I said, "I can go up and do this but if a stuntman can make me look 10 times more convincing for the audience than I can make myself look, I am quite willing to let a stuntman do it."

J.J. ABRAMS

What was amazing to me were two things. One, Tom knows exactly how much he needs to warm up for stunts. In between takes, instead of walking around or standing, he would be on his bike or doing jump rope, keeping his heart going so his body would stay in the groove or so he wouldn't get hurt pulling a muscle.

The second thing that was amazing is, he would do those stunts and oftentimes in the same day, turn around and do a two or three page dialogue scene. Now, it was amazing for two reasons. I couldn't believe he was prepared for the dialogue scene. Any stuntman wouldn't be doing that scene. He'd be off in ice recovery, on the phone with his insurance company, something, you know (laughter).

But Tom would do these stunts. Then he'd go off, shower up, go through hair and make-up in a turnaround faster than most actors when they just show up in the morning. He'd be there ready for the next scene and you think, "How in the world is this the same guy who just had a harness on, who just did that?"

PHILIP SEYMOUR HOFFMAN

I met Tom for the first time when we did "Magnolia." So we got to work in two very different environments. He's very generous and incredibly supportive. People say he is really like that. He was that on "Magnolia." He was like that too in this environment ("MI3" set). He's one on one with you and completely respectful of your ideas and choices. He's not trying to take control. He's not trying to move his weight around or swagger with how much power he might have. He's an actor amongst actors at the workplace and that is true and a good thing.

PAULA WAGNER

We're in Shanghai and there is a scene to be filmed where a truck runs over a character. So we look and we see Tom ying down under a truck. The truck was going to run over him. I said, "I think the truck's too low to the ground." I also said this to someone, "I don't think it's a good idea." The next thing I know, the line producer comes over to me and says, "You better come over right now because they're setting up." I hear the AD going, "All quiet on the set. We're going to do the stunt." Tom's going to do it. The



RHYS MEYERS: "Dedicated."



HOFFMAN: "Very generous."



J.J. Abrams: "Amazing."

'Tom has a very strong connection with his audience'



MONAGHAN: "One of the best."

truck's going to run over him as it runs like 60 miles an hour.

Everybody's going, "Yeah, let's go" and Tom's going, "Hey, great." A line producer said, "Hey, we can't do this." I said, "I think we're going to have to just go because I don't want to see this." Everybody started laughing. Tom was playing a joke on me. He's funny. It was a big joke.

MICHELLE MONAGHAN

(On filming a scene where she weds Tom:) It was one of the best days of my professional life (laughter).

KERI RUSSELL

Tom was so excited about jumping off a six-story building with me. I was harnessed to him. I just kept thinking, "The cable guy isn't going to drop Tom Cruise. Therefore, I am not going to die (laughter)." It was three o'clock in the morning and I'm about to jump off a building with Tom Cruise. It's like, "Where is my life?" It was insane but it was really fun.

(E-mail the columnist at rmnpeles_5585@yahoo.com.)

The World's most successful pre-rock vocal group

THE FOUR ACES

Live in Manila!

June 3, 2006 Araneta Coliseum

Love is a Many Splendored Thing

Believe the memories as they perform timeless hits:

Love is a Many Splendored Thing, Heart of My Heart, Tell Me Why, Stranger in Paradise, A Woman in Love, Garden in the Rain, Melaguna, Three Coins in the Fountain, Stranger, It's No Sin, When Will You Leave Heaven, Written in the Wind, Sincerely, Shangri-La, Dream and many more.

May 31 - The Venue, Davao City June 2 - Clark Expo Pampanga
June 1 - Manila Hotel June 4 - HardRock Cafe

For Ticket Inquiries:
Manila: Romil 527-0011 / Ticketmaster 911-6666 / HardRock Cafe 893-4661

GREENHILLS CINEMAS

THE TRI-MALL

1 AQUAMARINE 11:55 1:35 3:50 6:05 8:20 10:35 GP

2 MI-3 11:05 1:45 4:25 7:05 9:45 PG-13

3 MI-3 11:55 1:35 3:50 6:05 8:20 10:35 PG-13

4 MI-3 11:55 1:35 3:50 6:05 8:20 10:35 PG-13

5 MI-3 11:55 1:35 3:50 6:05 8:20 10:35 PG-13

MUSIC MUSEUM

PLAY NO

PROMENADE GREENHILLS

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635

ROCK OUT OF THE BOX!

The V-TONE GUITAR PACK contains everything an aspiring guitar player/enthusiast needs to start playing electric guitar.

This package comes with a gig bag, guitar instructions, cable, strap, and picks.

electronics depot

Robinson's Galleria 634 5554 • Robinson's Manila 302 0418
SM Mega Mall 633 3261 • Festival Mall 775 0595
Aurora 995 0397 • Park Square 1, Makati 752 7066

CALL THE INQUIRER CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE

806-6000

DON'T MISS YOUR COPY!

THE #1 MOVIE IN AMERICA!

DAHLIA The MINER The DARK NURSES The JANITOR The GREY CHILD The RED PYRAMID

WE'VE BEEN EXPECTING YOU

SILENT HILL

BASED ON THE #1 SURVIVAL GAME FROM KONAMI

NOW SHOWING

MTRCB R-13

THE BIGGEST MOVIE OF THE YEAR!!

TOM CRUISE

MISSION IMPOSSIBLE III

MissionImpossible.com

Distributed by **Solar Entertainment Corporation**

NOW SHOWING!

MTRCB RATING **PG-13**

Children between 13 and 17 may see the film with parental supervision.

ENTERTAINMENT

Co-stars sing Tom Cruise's praise

LOS ANGELES—A DAY BEFORE WE WERE to interview Tom Cruise, he and Katie Holmes welcomed Suri into this world.

So the brand new papa cancelled the press con. Tom's peers in "Mission: Impossible III" ("MI3")—director J.J. Abrams, friend and co-producer Paula Wagner, co-stars Jonathan Rhys Meyers, Michelle Monaghan, Keri Russell and, on a separate day, Philip Seymour Hoffman—gambly talked about the absent superstar. Lovely Hong Kong actress Maggie Q, Laurence Fishburne, Ving Rhames and Billy Crudup are also in the cast but were not in the press con talent lineup.

Paula joined us during our lunch break. Someone threw a question, the perfect one to ask just as we were nibbling on a salad of greens: "You have heard the rumors that Tom ate the placenta [at Suri's delivery]?" Paula, her eyes suddenly grown big, exclaimed, "That was a joke!"

Shot in Shanghai, Rome and the US, "MI3" is a surprisingly personal installment on the con-

ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD

Ruben V. Nepales



tinuing saga of Secret Agent Ehan Hunt (played by Tom, of course), thanks in large part to J.J. Abrams, the creator of such well-received TV fare as "Lost," "Alias" and "Felicity" who makes his feature directorial debut. Just named by Time magazine as one of "the 100 most influential people on the planet," J.J. manages to inject some intimacy and emotion to this blockbuster action movie franchise.

Let's begin with Jonathan because he is always a delightful interview. Candid and amusing, this Ireland native won a Golden Globe last January for his terrific portrayal of Elvis Presley in a TV mini-series. He has the "distinction"

of, from our experience, being the first and so far the only one to go on a toilet break in the middle of an interview. He politely asked for a men's room break when we interviewed him in New York last year for Woody Allen's acclaimed "Match Point." In that same session, Scarlett Johansson, whose scenes with Jonathan sizzled onscreen, said that off-screen, the actor loved hear the latest gossip.

JONATHAN RHYNS MEYERS

I never saw a Scientology tent on the "Mission Impossible" set. Before I went on the movie, I heard, "Oh, there'll be a Scientology tent." I was looking for it for four months (laughter) and didn't find it. Tom would never talk about his religious beliefs. I don't think he'd want to push it on anybody. I suppose if you are interested in Dianetics and you wanted to talk to Tom about it, I am sure he'd sit down to tel. you what it's all about. He never asked me, "Would you be interested in Scientology?"

I never saw any Scientologists on the set, either. Maybe I wouldn't recognize one, but I'd imagine they're just human beings like the rest of us (laughter) so it was never an issue. My friends would ring up from Ireland going, "So are you a Scientologist yet (laughter)?" I am like, "I've been looking for this tent for four months. Maybe they're hiding it from me."

It's strange going to the circus [in Shanghai] with Tom Cruise. I am sitting in the third row with Philip Seymour and Michelle Monaghan. Sitting behind us are Tom and Katie. It's really funny. The circus is happening out here (points in front of him), yet all the audience is looking there (laughter as he points in the back) so you're kind of doing this the whole time (looks front and behind) because you're not sure which circus is more interesting (laughter).

Tom is incredibly famous all over the world. Tom can't just go and have coffee or a meal in any restaurant. It is an operation because for both his safety, the safety of the people he's with and for his own sense of peace and quiet, he has to arrange things where he avoids those crowds. Everybody wants a minute or a photograph with him.

Tom is one of those people who are so in touch with their audience. I think he spent three hours out there at the circus just posing for photographs and signing autographs because he can't say no. If some 11-year-old kid comes up and says, "I want a photograph with the 'Mission Impossible' man," Tom is not going to walk away from that kid. People have to almost drag Tom away and say, "Tom, no, you can't do that anymore." He feels a really strong connection.

The more successful and the more famous people are, usually the nicer they are. Tom has an awful lot of respect for people because how can you stay at the top of your game for almost three decades without being really respectful? And he works very hard.

Setting the bar high

On the set of "Mission Impossible," we were working 16 hours a day. Tom was always the first there and always the last to leave. As soon as I finish wrapping a day's shooting, I am out the door, in the car, off to my life whereas Tom would go back and start discussing the next day so he's really motivated in that way. I am not quite sure that all successful actors are as dedicated as Tom is.

In the movie, I have a fight on an Italian street with Tom Cruise. I was 9 years old when I watched "Top Gun" so from my point of view, that's kind of strange. I grew up with this face. Tom is more familiar to me than all my schoolteachers were (laughter) because I saw him this big on a 50-foot screen. I never saw my schoolteachers on a 50-foot screen (laughter).

Tom sets the bar incredibly high because he is probably one of the top five stuntmen in the world. He has trained with the best over a period of 20 years so there's nothing that he hasn't been intricately trained to do. Tom does all his own stunts. I was impressed. I remember standing on the set one day and the first AD (assistant director) turned to Tom and said, "We've got a platform. It's about 70 feet up in the air and we're going to tie you like a wire. You're going to pendulum drop 70 feet and swing up the other side." I'm standing next to Tom and he goes, "Cool!" (laughter). I said cool to me is a John Wayne triple bill on TV and lots of Reese's Butter Cups. Death-defying pendulum swing at 70 feet above the studio floor is not really my idea of cool but it is Tom's.

I, on the other hand, am not one of the top five stuntmen in the world. I am one of

CO-STARS/A2-5

One One One

green tea 第一 綠茶

yellow tea 第一 黃茶

red tea 第一 紅茶

Get The Right One

A PASSION FOR PINOY FASHION

Visit Tiendesitas and discover the Filipino's fashion flair. Be mesmerized with the intricate designs of accessories at the Jewelry and Accessories Village. Get hip with the unique collection of trendy clothes made from the finest local materials at the Fashion Village. At Tiendesitas, it's always in style to be Pinoy.

FASHION VILLAGE

TIENDESITAS

PINOY'S BEST EVERYDAY!

Franchise Units, Original Address: corner E. Rodriguez (C-2), Pasig City. www.tiendesitas.com.ph



Neda sees RP economy growing by 5.5% in Q1

THE NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT Authority has projected that the country's economy as measured by the gross domestic product, grew by more than 5.5 percent in the first quarter of the year due to improved performance of the agriculture sector. (Full story on Page B4)

BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: inquirer.biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inq7money.net

OR VAN
OR BUSINESS

Shuttle. Rental Service. Cargo.
So many ways to make money.

Text your NAME <space> ADDRESS <space> CONTACT
NUMBER to 0917-86 8728 and we'll show you how.

NISSAN

Razon buys out Sorianos in ICTSI for P5.9B

Acquisition boosts holdings of company CEO to 51%

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

A. SORIANO CORP. (ANSCOR), THE LISTED HOLDING FIRM OF the Soriano family, has sold its entire 23-percent stake in profitable port operator International Container Terminal Services Inc. (ICTSI) to the group of Enrique Razon Jr. for P5.9 billion.

Anscor said in a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange that its board approved yesterday the sale of its direct and indirect stake in ICTSI at P11.75 each. The 23-percent holdings were equivalent to 503.3 million shares.

The deal was completed yesterday through a cross sale at the PSE. ICTSI closed at P13 a share yesterday.

Razon, who sits as ICTSI chair, put up a spe-

cial-purpose holding firm to acquire and hold the shares for this transaction. Razon's offer of P11.75 a share is payable within 30 days.

In making the offer, Razon told Anscor that he wanted to increase his stake in ICTSI, which he has controlled as chair and chief executive since 1997, Anscor said in its disclosure to the PSE.

RAZON/B2

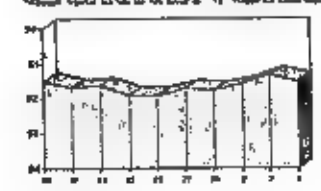
WHAT'S INSIDE



Anscor's P6-B
pepper-upper /B5

Bangko Sentral maintains
key policy rates /B4

INDICATORS CURRENCIES



APRIL MAY
P 51.53 = \$

As of 5 p.m., May 4, 2006

Y 113.82 = \$

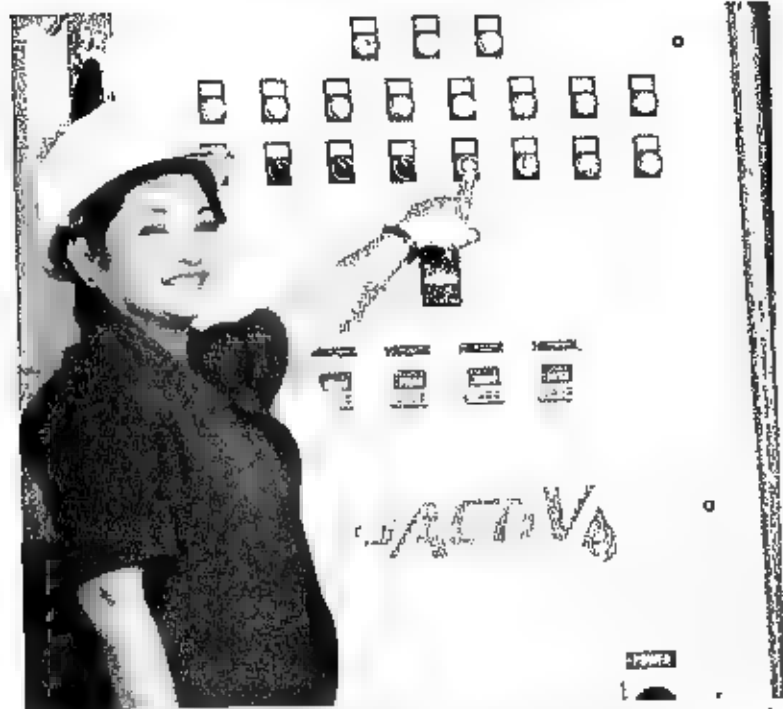
As of 5 p.m., May 2, 2006

GOLD \$662.70-663.20
per ounce Hong Kong, May 4, 2006

Shares continue to rise

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 1.26 PERCENT higher Thursday, extending gains on foreign investor interest sparked by an improved fiscal outlook and expectations of strong first-quarter results, dealers said.

SHARES/B6



PRESIDENT Arroyo presses the button during the ceremonial switch on at the inauguration of a biodiesel plant in Quezon City on Wednesday. The Philippines opened what it described as Asia's biggest coconut-based biodiesel plant as the country turns to crops that it produces in abundance like coconuts and sugar to cut its dependence on imported oil.

RELATERS

Portofino

THE NEW ALABANG

THE NEAREST, HOTTEST DEVELOPMENT
IN SOUTHERN METRO MANILA

RIGHT HERE. RIGHT NOW.

The newest prime address in Metro Manila is right here and now at Portofino. An expansive, masterplanned, masterpiece property, Portofino puts together communities in enclaves, a commercial area, and amenities right beside the Alabang business and commercial district. You have a choice of custom home sites, courtyard homes and villas. Portofino is a "lifestyle" taken to a grand scale at over 200 hectares, within an even larger masterplan of over 5000 hectares. And you won't have to go far. You won't have to wait. A life of luxury in the magnificent Italian style is right here, right now in the development that's emerging as the new capital of the south: the New Alabang—Portofino.



Home to a life of luxury: the elegant, exclusive enclave of Portofino Heights



Gateway to the masterplanned Italian masterpiece development of Portofino



Portofino's Roman bath-inspired pool: one of the amenities enjoyed by residents today



Courtyards of Portofino: a growing neighborhood of quaint courtyard homes

Brittany

Get a Property Preview. Call 850 2868 and 850 6986 • Click www.brittany.com.ph

Enrile seeks probe of PHC

Bangko Sentral maintains key policy rates

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE MONETARY BOARD YESTERDAY KEPT the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas' key policy rates steady for the seventh straight month in line with its assessment that inflation would slow down starting the second semester.

The BSP's overnight borrowing rate was maintained at 7.5 percent and the overnight lending rate at 9.75 percent.

BSP Officer-in-Charge Diwa Guinigundo yesterday said the outlook for inflation was "manageable" despite temporary spikes caused by the recent hike in the value-added tax rate.

He noted that average inflation rate was expected to return to the target level of 4-5 percent in the absence of renewed domestic or external shocks.

"The board also considered the evidence of stable core inflation, limited demand-based pressures and the absence of second-round effects on wage- and price-setting," Guinigundo said.

The board, however, recognized the remaining risks to the inflation outlook, particularly the recent increases in domestic oil prices.

"The prospect of continued oil price increases in the next few months, along with the expected adjustments in domestic power costs, point to a continuing build-up in supply-side pressures," Guinigundo said.

"Such a prospect increases not only the risks to inflation but also the likelihood of second-round effects," he stressed.

Guinigundo added the Monetary Board's policy priority was to manage inflation expectations as well as the risks of potential second-round effects in wage and price-setting.

"At the same time, given that price pressures remain rooted in supply-side sources, the board will continue to support the use of non-monetary measures by concerned government agencies which can more directly address the impact of increased transport and energy costs," he said.

He said the BSP was committed to achieving the inflation target for 2007 and addressing the risks to inflation.

SEC sets another stockholders' meet

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

SENATOR JUAN PONCE ENRILE, ONE OF THE founding shareholders of Philippine Communications Satellite Corp. (Philcomsat), yesterday slammed the board of Philcomsat Holdings Corp., including government nominees, for allegedly "dissipating" the assets of the listed firm.

In yesterday's stockholders meeting of PHC, Enrile asked the board to explain where a substantial portion of the P1 billion in cash that PHC allegedly got from Philcomsat was spent.

"PHC is a recipient of almost P1 billion in cash from Philcomsat. I saw the records, the money is now down to P600 million. Where did the money go?" he said.

Enrile also questioned the benefits received by officers and directors of PHC even if the company was incurring huge losses.

Citing the company's 2004 financial reports, Enrile said some directors were getting huge salaries and bonuses. He also said there were officers who received housing loans from the company at a measly 6 percent interest.

"Where in the world can you find a compe-

ny that pays bonuses to its officers while it is losing?"

"The company is being raided by outsiders. They are nominees of the government and that is the tragedy of it. PHC has become a vehicle to dissipate the assets," Enrile said.

He said he would inform President Macapagal-Arroyo "of the abuses done by POGG (Presidential Commission on Good Government) nominees in PHC."

He added that he would initiate the holding of a Senate hearing to find out any deficiency in the law that had led to the problems of PHC and to ensure that minority shareholders were protected.

As yesterday's meeting failed to tackle the matters of the PHC board election and validation of proxies, the Securities and Exchange Commission decided to call for another meeting to be held on May 9. The SEC has continued validating proxies for the expected PHC board election.

Enrile was among the company's minority shareholders that also include Jose Ozamiz, and the Africa and Ilusorio families. They control 51 percent of the company.

Tribunal awards FGPC \$11.2M

By Abigail L. Ho

THE ARBITRAL TRIBUNAL PRESIDING OVER the dispute between First Gas Power Corp. and German firm Siemens has made its third interim award of \$11.2 million to First Gas and \$8.5 million to Siemens.

In a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange yesterday, First Gas parent firm First Gen Corp. said the award was exclusive of interest which had yet to be determined.

The dispute between the two firms stemmed from delays in the implementation of a turnkey engineering, procurement and construction (EPC) contract that First Gas entered into with Siemens AG, Siemens Power Generation and Siemens Inc. for the construction of the 1000-megawatt Sta. Rita combined-cycle power facility in Batangas.

"The tribunal is expected to make a final award later in the year to determine outstanding issues regarding interests and costs of the arbitration proceedings," First Gen vice president and compliance officer Victor Santos Jr. said.

In a statement, First Gen vice chair Peter D. Garrucha Jr. said the award had affirmed that FGPC was not responsible for the delays in the implementation of the contract involving the Sta. Rita power plant in 1999 and 2000.

Under the tribunal's third interim award, First Gas was granted \$11.2 million, including the \$5-million balance of liquidated damages owed by Siemens, for its remaining counter-claims against the German firm. Siemens, for its part, was awarded approximately \$8.5 million for its remaining claims against First Gas.

First Gas alleged that delays in the project completion could be attributable to Siemens and its sub-contractors, even as Siemens sought \$99.3 million pursuant to liquidated damages from First Gas pursuant to the provisions of the EPC contract.

First Gas withheld \$94.3 million of that amount, prompting Siemens to file a request for arbitration to the International Chamber of Commerce in London in December 2002.

In the arbitration request, Siemens had claimed the payment of the withheld sum, plus some \$64 million to cover alleged "prolongation costs" and miscellaneous matters.

The second interim award, which was given in November last year, declared that Siemens was entitled to extensions of time and/or suspension of liquidated damages for 32 days for Block 1 and 60 days for Block 2 of the contract.

The tribunal said First Gas, for its part, was entitled to \$99.3 million in liquidated damages for the delay.

Coconut oil is cholesterol free

By Ernesto M. Ordoñez

AT A RECENT MEETING OF THE Management Association of the Philippines-Agribusiness and Countryside Development Foundation led by chair Ramon Ilusorio and president Vicente Agustin, a renowned physician participated. He was Dr. Conrado Dayrit, father of former Health Secretary

Manuel Dayrit, but more importantly, the leading expert on coconut's health benefits.

An important conclusion reached during the meeting was that agribusiness management skills, MAP-ABCD's main strength, had to be harnessed to promote coconut's extraordinary health attributes. The biggest factor that prevented this from happening was an international campaign launched by management experts that coconut oil was rich in cholesterol.

The truth is the very opposite. Coconut oil is not only completely cholesterol free, it is also very powerful in fighting bacteria, preventing infection, weight reduction and enhancing skin beauty.

Industry's role

Let us take a look at the coconut industry's role in our nation's life. One third of our country's agricultural land (about 3.31 million hectares), covering 64 out of 78

provinces, is planted to coconut.

Philippine coconut exports account for 65 percent of the world-traded coconut products. The local industry supplies 64 percent of global oil requirements. About 24 million Filipinos, or 1/3 of the population, benefit from the coconut industry.

It is, therefore, distressing to find coconut oil attacked in an international media campaign by the Center for Science in the Public Interest, which warned people against all saturated oils. This was based on the assumption that all saturated fats are the same: rich in cholesterol and a cause of heart disease. This is wrong.

Although saturated fats from animal sources and dairy products are cholesterol-rich, coconut oil is derived from a plant and is cholesterol free. In 1986, the CSPI added coconut oil to its list of saturated fat villains. In its publications, it condemned coconut as hydrogenated and cholesterol-rich.

Campaign management

Coconut is a stable oil that does not need to be hydrogenated and has absolutely no cholesterol. The result of the CSPI campaign boosted the use of soybean and other vegetable seed oils, while virtually eliminating coconut oil from the diet of consumers in the developed world.

Just as the CSPI campaign was effectively managed, there is an urgent need to also effectively manage a campaign to counter this false information. We must also promote the little known health benefits of coconut.

While many publications identify these benefits, only a few explained and supported them with the research necessary for an effective promotional campaign. One of these is "RX: Coconuts (The Perfect Health Nut)" by Dr. Verena Verall-Rowell. In this book, she cites the research done by Dr. Dayrit and Dr. Jon Kabara of the US.

Two little-known findings

There are two more important findings that are not well known. The first is that coconut oil is rich in lauric acid which, in the intestines, naturally becomes a substance called monolaurine that contains antiseptic properties.

Verall-Rowell says: "This finding should have been a landmark discovery, much like the discovery that penicillin can be synthesized from the fungus 'penicillium'."

Even today, a surprising number of doctors have never heard of monolaurine. As an example of its potency, it was shown that the gel prepared with 1.5 percent monolaurine is as effective as a 70-percent isopropyl alcohol gel in eliminating bacteria immediately. The second finding is that co-

conut oil is a medium-chain rather than a long-chain oil. Examples of long-chain oils are those derived from beef, animal fats, fish, and several vegetable and seed oils such as soy bean, canola, corn, cotton seed, and sunflower. Taking medium-chain rather than long-chain oils results in lower body weight, fewer fat deposits, and other weight loss-promoting capabilities.

Verall-Rowell also says that: "When eating coconut oil, the good HDL cholesterol goes up while the bad LDL remains the same."

Taking coconut oil, therefore, prevents weight gain and accumulation of unhealthy fat deposits. It also enables the increase of good cholesterol that can fight bad cholesterol in one's body.

Conclusion

It is imperative that the same management techniques used to promote the very effective but totally false and destructive campaign against coconut oil be used now to advocate the truth that coconut is "the tree of life." This will rebound to the recovery and increased markets that coconut will capture, as well as to the benefit of the millions of coconut farmers who are now mired in poverty.

(The author is Agriwatch chair. For inquiries and suggestions, e-mail agriwatch-phil@yahoo.com or telefax 02-8516635.)

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of May 4, 2006)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
FINANCIAL					
First Nat'l Bank Inc.	4	6.8	4	6.6	338,000
Bank of Am. Corp. Div.	35.5	36.5	35.5	36.5	47,000
Bank of the Phil. Islands	62.5	65	62.5	64.5	4,540,000
China Banking Corp.	800	830	800	810	1,000
Chongking Savings Bank	20.25	20.25	20.25	20.25	6,000
Export and Int'l Bank A	0.45	0.45	0.44	0.45	13,160,000
Asia Abn. PC Bank Inc.	73.5	73.5	72	72	192,000
Indo Am. Bank	34	39	38	38.5	8,000
Manila S. Bank & Trst	39.5	40.5	39	40.5	2,600,000
Phil. S. Bank	34	35	34	35	2,490,000
Phil. Savings Bank	36.5	40	38.5	40	72,000
Rural Comm. Banking Corp.	16.5	17	16.5	17	444,000
Savings Bank Corp.	54	54.5	54	54.5	115,000
Union Bank of the Phil.	41.5	41.5	40.5	41.5	30,000
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS					
First Metro Invest. Corp.	30	30	30	30	10,000
Manila Fin. Corp.	3200	3350	3200	3350	410
Phil. S. Bank	1	1.02	1	1.02	720,000
Phil. S. Bank	2140	2140	2140	2140	1,200
Phil. S. Bank	1.34	1.44	1.34	1.36	15,543,000
Phil. S. Bank					
INDUSTRIAL					
ELECTRICITY ENERGY POWER & WATER					
First Gen Corp.	44.5	44.5	44.5	44.5	341,500
First Phil. Corps Corp.	45	45	44	44	583,500
Manila Electric Co. B	13	13	13	13	175,500
Manila Electric Co. B	19	19	19	19	38,000
Manila Water Co. Inc.	7.4	7.8	7.2	7.3	7,914,000
Petron Corp.	4.35	4.45	4.35	4.4	1,950,000
Trans-Asia Oil and				1	500,000
FOOD BEVERAGE & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	1.45	1.45	1.4	1.4	22,000
CAOP Group Corp.	3.15	3.15	3	3.1	32,000
Cosmos Bottling Corp.	3	3	3	3	20,000
Golden San Miguel Inc.	23	23.5	23	23	169,000
Indo Am. Foods Corp.	35.5	4.05	4.05	4.05	17,000
Pancake House Inc.	0.74	0.82	0.74	0.82	1,566,000
RTM Corp.	1.45	3.45	3.3	3.3	13,000
Roxas Holdings Inc.	0.85	0.22	0.05	0.22	240,000
San Miguel Corp. A	63.5	64	63.5	64	342,000
San Miguel Corp. B	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.2	131,000
San Miguel Corp. B	23.5	23.75	23.5	23.5	5,823,000
San Miguel Corp.	0.26	0.26	0.25	0.25	50,000
CONSTRUCTION INFRASTRUCTURE & SERVICES					
Southeast Asian Cement	0.34	0.35	0.34	0.37	29,250,000
Engineering & Const. Inc.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	15,350,000
Household Const. Inc.	1.2	1.34	1.2	1.34	342,000
Household Const. Inc.	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	294,000
Republic Cement Corp.	1.02	1.22	1.02	1.2	440,000
CHEMICALS					
Earn-Mind Lab. Phil. Inc.	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	20,000
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES					
Global Equities Inc.	0	0	0.0974	0.1	31,000,000
Phil. Resources Inc.	0.005	0.085	0.085	0.085	700,000
Phil. Resources Inc.	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	3,000
Shaw's Manufacturing	0.57	0.6	0.54	0.54	1,240,000
HOLDING FIRMS					
Abacus Con Res & Hldg A	0.008	0.0085	0.008	0.008	117,000,000
Abacus Con Res & Hldg B	0.009	0.009	0.009	0.009	10,000,000
Ayala Corp.	382.5	402.5	382.5	402.5	436,000
Abniz Equity Ventures	0.59	0.6	0.59	0.6	87,700,000
Am Net Holdings Inc.	0.2	0.23	0.2	0.227	2,500,000
A. Somo Corp.	2.9	3.95	2.9	3.85	14,570,000
APC Corp.	0.225	0.24	0.225	0.24	8,400,000
Alcorn Phil. Res. Corp.	0.009	0.009	0.0085	0.009	606,000,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	1.06	1.1	1.04	1.06	5,898,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	1.19	1.2	1.12	1.12	14,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	110,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	9.2	9.3	9.2	9.3	26,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.96	0.97	0.96	3,030,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	7,123,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.26	46,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	3.55	3.7	3.55	3.8	1,839,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	1.58	1.85	1.58	1.64	555,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	7.5	7.9	7.5	7.6	2,207,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.225	0.235	0.225	0.235	300,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	90,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.019	0.02	0.019	0.02	5,000,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.22	0.225	0.22	0.22	8,710,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.56	0.6	0.56	0.6	580,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.33	0.35	0.33	0.36	25,180,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	290	230	227	230	85,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.8	0.95	0.8	0.95	90,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.8	0.8	0.75	0.79	490,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.0675	0.0725	0.065	0.07	29,200,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.125	0.25	0.12	0.25	3,000,000
PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	1.08	1.33	1.28	1.325	17,517,500
Belle Corp.	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.3	6,822,000
A. Somo Corp.	0.92	1	0.92	1	1,340,000
Crown Const. Inc.	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.31	1,750,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	2.24	2.24	2.22	2.22	913,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.75	245,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	1.02	1.02	1.02	1.02	10,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	220,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.225	0.225	0.22	0.22	5,250,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.67	0.69	0.67	0.68	27,980,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66	10,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66	5,100,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66	550,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66	6,292,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66	145,000,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.0065	0.008	0.0065	0.0075	69,000,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.0065	0.0075	0.0065	0.007	910,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	1,880,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.56	0.56	0.54	0.56	78,705,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.25	0.26	0.25	0.26	18,300,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.3	0.32	0.29	0.3	4,850,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.125	0.125	0.125	0.125	830,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.11	0.125	0.11	0.125	1,106,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.38	0.38	0.33	0.33	14,820,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	1.7	1.78	1.7	1.76	73,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	8.1	8.3	8.1	8.2	17,720,000
Dea Holdings Inc.	0.115	0.12	0.115	0.12	130,000
SERVICE					
ABS-GBN Broadcasting Corp.	14	14	13.75	13.75	3,000
Manila Bulletin Pub. Corp.	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.38	1,000
TELECOMMUNICATIONS					
Phil. S. Bank	1.14	1.16	1.12	1.14	5,820,000
Phil. S. Bank	960	970	960	965	8,000
Phil. S. Bank	3.1	3.15	3.1	3.1	4,970,000
Phil. S. Bank	2060	2065	2060	2080	20,000
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY					
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.02	0.22	0.215	0.215	5,500,000
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.014	0.014	0.014	0.014	56,000
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1,000
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.044	0.046	0.044	0.048	2,000
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	13,000
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.12	1,100
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.029	0.029	0.027	0.027	321,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Asian Terminals Inc.	3.1	3.1	3.05	3.05	1,000
Int'l Container Terminals	12.25	13.5	11.75	13	807,500
HOTEL & LEISURE					
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	1.74	1.76	1.74	1.76	7,000
Manila Jockey Club	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.4	2,000
Waterfront Plaza Inc.	0.58	0.59	0.56	0.59	2,800
RECREATION					
Imperial Inc.	3.3	3.35	3.3	3.3	1,000
DIVERSIFIED SERVICES					
Macroscopic Corp.	2.14	2.18	2.06	2.18	2,300
Playtex Inc.	10.5	11	10.5	10.75	1,200
MATERIALS					
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	3	3	2.85	2.85	3,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	2.95	2.95	2.9	2.9	310,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	3,500
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	13.5	13.5	13	13	8,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	30	30	30	30	30,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	0.4	0.4	0.39	0.4	13,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	0.44	0.44	0.42	0.44	138,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	0.025	0.025	0.025	0.025	44,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	0.03	0.03	0.029	0.029	1,107,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	1,107,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.2	4,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	29,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	28.5	30	28.5	29	4,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	0.44	0.44	0.44	0.47	4,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc.	0.58	0.58	0.58	0.64	3,000
OIL					
Basic Consolidated Inc.	0.3	0.3	0.29	0.29	3,000
Basic Consolidated Inc.	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.012	150,000
Basic Consolidated Inc.	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.012	76,000
Basic Consolidated Inc.	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	18,000
Basic Consolidated Inc.	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	18,000
Basic Consolidated Inc.	10.25	11.75	10.25	11.75	5,000
PREFERRED					
PLDT (10% Pref) Series W	10.75	10.75	10.75	10.75	10,000
WARRANTS PHIL. DEPOSIT RECEIPTS, ETC.					
ABS-GBN Holdings Corp. (PDR)	14	14.25	14	14.25	1,000

Abstract:

By Daxim L. Lucas

Telecom Asia conferred the award on Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. for the third straight year, the company said.

PLDT won in the emerging market category based on its financial performance, market leadership, innovation and corporate governance.

PLDT/B4

PRULINK	PRU LIFE UK	
Investments of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Current Week May 2, 2006	Last Week Apr 25, 2006
Bond Fund - Peso	1.47441	1.47724
Managed Fund - Peso	1.61041	1.60196
Growth Fund - Peso	1.24968	1.21669
Bond Fund - US Dollar	1.2508	1.2517

* Note: These investments of variable life insurance contracts are not listed separately. Life insurance premiums are

* Note: These endorsements of variable life insurance contracts are not uniform forms. Life insurance products are customized by the insurance companies.

Improve your chances of conception

For more information, visit <http://www.couplus.com> or call 800-893-2886-740

May 05 to May 13, 2006

SAMPLE PRICE LISTS only

For more information contact:

M. Greenfield KM 14, Merville Access Road, Merville, Paranaque City
Telephone Nos.: (02) 8211805 to 06

Telephone Nos.: (02) 8211805 to 08

PAT. AND PERS. FILE NO. 256, SERIES OF 2000

*At 50% D P AND 60 MONTHS TO PAY ALL PLANS SUBJECT TO NAME APPROVAL

See your nearest Mitsubishi dealer now!

[illegible]

PROMO RUNS UNTIL MAY 31, 2005

Drive
Inspired



Neda sees RP economy growing by 5.5% in Q1

By Michelle V. Remo

THE COUNTRY'S ECONOMY, AS MEASURED by the gross domestic product, is expected to have grown by more than 5.5 percent in the first quarter of the year due to improved performance of the agriculture sector, according to the National Economic and Development Authority.

The forecast for the first quarter of this year is better than the 4.6 percent posted

in the same period last year.

"We have likely attained that growth level because of contributions by the agriculture sector," Neri said in a telephone interview.

The country's chief economist noted that the agriculture sector, which accounts for about a fifth of the country's economic output, grew 4.8 percent in the first three months of this year. This was a turnaround from the 0.1-percent contrac-

tion recorded in the first quarter of 2005.

Officials from the Department of Agriculture earlier attributed the stronger-than-expected performance of the agriculture sector to the growth in the production of rice and corn. The government projected earlier that the agriculture sector was only likely to grow 4 percent in the first quarter.

The government has also said that the El Niño weather problem, which pulled

down farm output last year, will no longer be a factor this year.

Neri said the government could not yet give figures on the projected growth of the industry and services sectors, but said that these sectors were also seen to have posted decent growth figures.

The Development Budget Coordination Committee (DBCC), the interagency body tasked with setting the government's economic policies and targets,

has revised its GDP growth target for this year from a range of 5.7 to 6.3 percent, to only 5.5 to 6.2 percent.

The reduction in the GDP growth target came with the downward adjustment in the exports growth target for the year because of the strengthening of the peso, which has adversely affected profitability of exporters.

The export sector was originally seen to grow 10 percent this year, but the target was slashed to 8 percent.

Gov't said to lose P58B in property tax leaks

By Michelle V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT LOST P58.6 BILLION in potential revenues from 1993 to 2004 due to delinquency of taxpayers and inefficiency in the collection of real property tax, a study by the National Tax Research Center showed.

In 2004 alone, the study showed, the deficit-ridden government registered P9.9 billion in real property tax losses.

The NTRC said that on a national level, the real property tax leaks for the 12-year period reflected a collection efficiency of only 58 percent. This means that, out of the real property tax collectibles, the government had only collected 42 percent.

Collection efficiency of provinces was also recorded at 58 percent, while that for cities stood at 57 percent. Municipalities registered a collection efficiency of 56 percent.

Real property tax is imposed by local governments on land, building, machinery and property improvements at a rate of 1 percent for those situated outside Metro Manila and 2 percent for those located within.

The real property tax was imposed under the Local Government Code, Republic Act No. 7160, as one way to increase the revenue sources of local governments and lessen their dependence on the internal revenue allotment (IRA) provided by the national government.

"These expectations, however, have not been fully attained as indicated by the increasing RPT (real property tax) gap due to the perennially low collection efforts of LGUs on account of the multifarious problems afflicting the administration and collection of RPT," the NTRC said.

The NTRC, an office under the Department of Finance, said in its study that local government units have not sufficiently maximized their revenue-raising potentials and are still heavily dependent on the IRA. NTRC figures showed that, by average, 66 percent of revenues of LGUs are composed of the IRA.

"To reverse this situation, LGUs would have to step up their tax collection effort," the NTRC said.

Want to own a piece of paradise? INVEST IN PALAWAN!

- 3.7-hectare bayside property w/ 150 m. beachfront for P 1.5M
- 10-hectare mountainside property best for orchard or tree farm P1M
- 21-hectare farm/ranch type property w/ good water source P1.9M
- 2.9-hectare beachfront property perfect for a small resort P1.2M

Also available properties for lease (25-years, renewable), white sand beaches, islands and farmland. Call your investment consultants in Palawan at 0918-935-1004 or 0928-709-2408.

PALAWAN PROPERTY MANAGEMENT CORP.
Market Site, Bgy. 3, Coron, Palawan



LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

Ang Bangkong May Damdaming-Bayan
1588 M. H. del Pilar corner Dr. J. Quinslos Streets, Malate, Manila
Tel. Nos. 522-0000; 528-0100 connecting all departments

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Land Bank of the Philippines invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the projects as stated below

ITB No.	Item / Description	Approved Budget	Source of Funds
2006-046(2)	1,000 bdt. Jacket for Savings Passbook with Logo, 5-5/8" x 4-1/8"	P 214,500.00	LBP Funds
	9,000 bdt. Jacket for Savings Signature Card 5" x 7-1/2"	1,845,000.00	
	1,000 pcs Checkbook Jacket, 8-6/8" x 7"	13,500.00	
	3,000 bdt. Plastic Jacket for ATM Card (Green)	855,000.00	
2006-045	1,200 units Personal Computer	P 54,000,000.00	LBP Funds

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last two (2) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

Bidding for the above requirements is scheduled on May 31, 2006 at 1:00 PM and pertinent Bid Documents may be obtained from the General Services Department, 25th Floor, LANDBANK Plaza, M. H. del Pilar corner Dr. Quinslos Streets, Malate, Manila, upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P1,000.00 for ITB No. 2006-046 (2) and P5,000.00 for ITB No. 2006-045.

Interested suppliers are requested to attend the Pre-Bid Conference scheduled on May 18, 2006, 2:00 p.m. at the 25th Floor, Conference Room, LANDBANK Plaza, Malate, Manila.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of RA 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

LANDBANK reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder(s).

BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

(PDI - May 5 & 12, 2006)

MANILA GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB, INC.

HARVARD ROAD, FORBES PARK
MAKATI CITY

May 5, 2006

NOTICE OF AUCTION SALE

TO ALL MEMBERS AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC:

The Bidding Committee of Manila Golf and Country Club, Inc., hereby announces the auction sale of the following described property

- two (2) individual proprietary membership certificates.
- two (2) corporate proprietary membership certificates.

Any interested party may submit his/its written bid beginning today until 4:00 pm, May 12, 2006 to the Office of the Club's General Manager

The bid shall be subject to the following conditions

- Minimum bid of P11,600,000.00 for individual proprietary membership certificate
- Minimum bid of P12,250,000.00 for corporate proprietary membership certificate
- Bids shall be accompanied by manager's check equivalent to 20% of the bid price payable to the Manila Golf and Country Club, Inc. and the balance within three (3) days from notice of bid acceptance
- Exemption from the transfer fee of P300,000.00
- Certificate will be issued immediately upon receipt of full payment and documentary stamp taxes.

(Sgd.) CESAR CRUZ
Chairman, Bidding Committee

(PDI - May 5, 2006)

Globe Telecom subscribers up sharply in Q1

By Daxim L. Lucas

LISTED WIRELESS FIRM GLOBE TELECOM Inc. has significantly raised its subscriber base in the first quarter of this year as its efforts to retain good quality clients—and cut expensive ones—begins to bear fruit.

At the end of the first quarter of 2006, Globe had 13.2 million subscribers for its mobile phone service. This represents a net addition of 793,000 subscribers over the 12.4 million users it reported at the end of 2005.

The disclosure was made by Singapore Telecommunications Ltd. to regulators yesterday. Singtel is a major shareholder of Globe, behind the Ayala group.

Globe president and CEO Gerardo C. Abaza expressed satisfaction over the increase in his firm's client base, especially after rival Smart Communications Inc. trounced Globe for market dominance last year.

Going forward, Globe is counting heavily on the success of its recently launched third-generation (3G) network to offset the widely anticipated plateau in the demand for wireless service which has become increasingly saturated in recent years.

The other day, the company said it will invest \$100 million over the next two years for the first phase of its 3G network rollout plan.

There are now an estimated 40 million mobile phone users in the country, the majority of which is held by Smart and its sister firm Pilipino Telephone Corp., followed by Globe, and then by smaller players like Sun Cellular of the Gokongwei family.

News of the hefty increase in Globe's subscriber base pushed its stock price higher on the Philippine Stock Exchange.

Globe's shares ended the trading session at P965 apiece from the previous day's close of P960, representing a 0.5-percent appreciation.

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

This is to inform the public that CROSS-LINK ELECTRIC CORPORATION with business address at 401 Mezzanine C, Excelsior Condominium, 161 Roxas Blvd. Tambo, Paranaque City has amended the company name to CROSS-LINK ELECTRIC AND CONSTRUCTION CORPORATION.

(PDI - May 5, 2006)

CBRE SPECIAL SEALED BIDDING

CB RICHARD ELLIS

For more information: 759.2334 or 752.2580

Or TEXT us and WE will CALL you

JIBONG 0922 8042496 DON 0920 9216150 MIKE 0920 9380118 EARLY 0917 8566885

ALL PROPERTIES FOR SALE ARE ON AN "AS IS WHERE BY" BASIS.

LOCATIONS, DATE AND PRICE ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.

MEGA MANILA PROPERTIES

LOT 1 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 720 sqm.

Bo. Carina, San Miguel

Minimum Bid Price: 102,750.00

LOT 2 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 118, 917 Bldg. James St., Tuguegarao, Marikina, Valenzuela

Minimum Bid Price: 354,000.00

LOT 3 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 292 sqm.

Borja San Jose, Bataan

Minimum Bid Price: 285,000.00

LOT 4 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 2,013 sqm.

Lot 5605 & 5606-C, Baguio

Minimum Bid Price: 3,241,000.00

LOT 5 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 950 sqm.

Malabon, Valenzuela

Minimum Bid Price: 15,960,000.00

LOT 6 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 60 sqm.

413 Delmonico St., Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 551,000.00

LOT 7 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 457 sqm.

Florante St., Bgy. Galed Novales, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 287,000.00

LOT 8 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 1,438 sqm.

Florante St., Bgy. Galed Novales, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 991,000.00

LOT 9 & 10 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 + 813 sqm.

Biliran

Minimum Bid Price: 1,218,000.00

LOT 11 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 357 sqm.

Lot 11, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 12 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 12, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 13 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 13, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 14 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 14, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 15 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 15, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 16 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 16, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 17 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 17, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 18 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 18, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 19 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 19, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 20 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 20, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 21 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 21, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 22 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 22, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 23 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 23, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 24 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 24, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 25 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 25, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 26 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 26, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 27 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 27, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 28 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 28, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 29 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 29, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 30 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 30, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 31 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 31, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 32 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 32, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 33 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 33, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

LOT 34 - LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 240 sqm.

Lot 34, Bldg. 1, San Nicolas, Marikina

Minimum Bid Price: 2,779,000.00

Anscor's P6-B pepper-upper

RECYCLED BACHELOR ANDRES SORIANO III has obtained a P5.9-billion windfall for A. Soriano Corp. from the sale of the 23-percent Anscor stake in International Container Terminal Services Inc.

ICSTI closed at P13/share yesterday, much higher than the P11.75/share that Anscor said ICSTI chair/CEO Enrique Razon Jr. was paying for the Anscor divestment out of ICSTI.

Razon was quick to deny that funding for his personal purchase would come from the rumored sale of iBank, where his family's Razon Enterprises has a listed 15.68-percent stake.

At yesterday's close, the Razon block in iBank has a market value of P1.92 billion, P4 billion short of the Anscor purchase price.

According to Anscor, Razon has a month to raise the cash.

In the meantime, Soriano, who now spends most of his time in New York in the company of, if the grapevine is to be believed, a lovely American socialite, immediately felt magnanimous and declared a P1.25/share cash dividend for all Anscor shareholders.

The cash dividend, most of which will end up in the pockets of the Sorianos and their minority partner, tapan John Gokongwei, effectively ate up P3.125 billion of the P5.9-billion sale proceeds.

Still, the remaining P2.78 billion would "give the company the ability to consider other investment opportunities," Anscor said.

News of the sale and the healthy

COCKTALES

Victor C. Agustín



dividend perked up the hardly traded Anscor, closing 35 percent, a good P1, higher at P3.85/share.

With ICSTI gone, Anscor is left with Phelps Dodge, the country's biggest manufacturer of wires and cables, as major investment.

It has two promising mining ventures, ASC and Lepanto, as well as a start-up cellular telephony company, Multi-Media Telephony, that provides any Metro Manila subscriber free and unlimited calls to any Metro Manila PLDT landline using a CDMA-band wireless phone set.

DeCAPitated, too

IT looks like even sister company CAPHealth has been infected by the funding malaise that has befallen its big sister, the pre-need College Assurance Plan.

A Makati company found to its dismay that its 1991-era coverage for its employees with CAP health maintenance organization has been cut off by the Asian Hospital.

Reason? CAPHealth could no longer reimburse Asian and other accredited hospitals, allegedly after P150 million in CAPHealth's medical trust fund was quietly withdrawn earlier this year.

"If you ever go to Southwoods to

play golf and see Mr. _____ Sr. and Mr. _____ Jr., please whack their heads with the golf club on our behalf," wrote an irate executive of the Makati company.

Hit RP gov't, get overseas funding

IT used to be that overseas funding for local activism was quietly solicited, but publicly disavowed.

Not anymore. The interlinked websites/blogs of the Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism, Newsbreak, Center for Media Freedom and Responsibility, and National Union of Journalists of the Philippines not only proudly declare their foreign government and multilateral funding, each one even outchronicles each other about the foreign trips and awards their various groups have obtained in pursuit of their objectives.

Despite the pullout of the Philippine office of the Ford Foundation, one of the biggest foreign funders for local activists, there is still apparently substantial foreign funding still sloshing around that one business outfit has even scheduled a seminar next week, at P1,500 fee/head, on how to raise tax-free funding from overseas donors.

Heard through the grapevine
PAL and Cebu Pacific are readying another round of fuel surcharges in view of the still levitating cost of crude oil.

(Email: cocktales_pdi@pldtsl.net or cocktales_pdi@yahoo.com)

Gov't plans to retire \$4B worth of bonds

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE GOVERNMENT PLANS TO retire up to \$4 billion worth of sovereign foreign currency denominated bonds or ROPs, mostly those with maturities of less than five years, to boost trading liquidity of longer term debt paper.

The ROPs would be replaced with new global bonds with long term maturities through various bond exchanges to allow the government to take advantage of cheaper foreign borrowings, government sources said.

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas' policy-making Monetary Board has already given the national government the go-ahead to issue up to \$4 billion in new global bonds to replace the bonds to be bought back.

"It (\$4 billion) won't necessarily be done in one tranche," one source said.

Another source said the BSP's approval meant that the government would have the flexibility to redeem expensive bonds whenever the opportunity arose.

This means the government will have enough new bonds to issue any time there is a good chance to pre-terminate expensive foreign debts.

Similar to a strategy adopted for domestic bonds, a source said the government would like to boost the liquidity for certain

benchmark securities, particularly those with a maturity of more than five years.

The source said the best time to return to the global bond market was when the Philippines would have completed its partial Brady bond buyback this June. The government will retire up to \$411 million or 53 percent of its remaining Brady bonds by June.

If given the opportunity, the government wants to retire in full the \$774 million in outstanding Brady bonds—a bitter reminder of the country's debt crisis years—using proceeds from domestic borrowings.

The Brady bonds have become more expensive compared to newer global bond floats as interest rate spreads narrowed over the years following improvements in the government's fiscal position.

The Philippines issued a total of \$4.25 billion worth of Brady bonds between 1990 and 1992 in a debt restructuring program, but some had been retired in previous bond exchange programs.

The Brady bonds were named after Nicholas Brady, the Treasury chief of the United States during the term of President Ronald Reagan, who proposed the issuance of these bonds to help heavily indebted countries like the Philippines restructure their commercial bank debt starting in the 1980s.

Napocor posted P14B in savings in 2005

By Abigail L. Ho

STRINGENT COST-CUTTING MEASURES, including the use of less oil-based power plants, enabled the state-run National Power Corp. to generate as much as P14 billion in savings last year.

According to Napocor documents, the economic load dispatching of the state firm's power plants contributed the biggest chunk to last year's savings at P9.88 billion.

Economic load dispatching entailed relying more on plants that ran on fuels such as hydro, geothermal and coal as electricity produced by these plants cost less than that produced by facilities using oil.

This meant that the more cost-efficient plants were given priority dispatch and the use of oil-based facilities was minimized.

In 2004, savings from economic load dispatching was placed at only P3.4 billion.

The state firm also saved another P3.83 billion by prioritizing its capital expenditure, or focusing on requirements that had been certified "urgent" and deemed crucial to the operating

capability and efficiency of its plants.

Savings from this cost-reduction measure last year was slightly higher than the P3.79 billion posted in 2004.

Napocor also cut its expenses by another P199.22 million by keeping operating expenses in check through strict limitations on foreign travels and training, and by an additional P61 million by using an electronic bidding system for its fuel and other requirements.

It also saved another P44.29 million through the optimal use of cheaper local coal by blending this with imported coal.

According to Napocor, its 2005 savings have yet to reflect those generated from reduced contractual obligations to some of its independent power producers, as well as the increased operational efficiency of its power plants.

In 2004, these two measures yielded savings of P8.06 billion and P583 million, respectively, Napocor said.

Napocor last year posted an audited net income of around P16 million, its first profit in almost a decade.

From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper:



Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

JOB Market

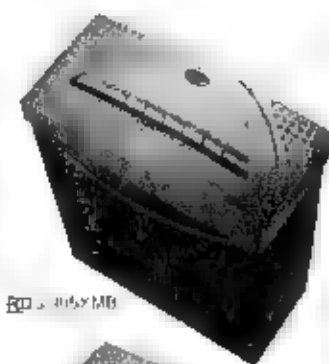
Be one of the top dealers!



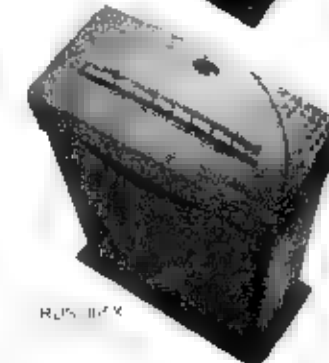
NE-500N



NE-1900N



RS-1057MB



RS-1057

MINATORS

- fast
- easy to operate
- multipurpose use for home, office and commercial applications
- durable
- convenient

SHREDDERS

- fast • easy to use • convenient • high security

RS Royal Sovereign

Call us up now for dealership details Tel. No. 888-8888 (Look for Edward or Allen)

SALES OFFICE: 1407 PETRONA 1 BLDG. ANCONDO COR. OSMEÑA STS., MAKATI CITY
TEL: #432 898-8421 FAX: #432 898-8423
website: www.philcopy.net email: info@philcopy.net



Lenovo recommends Windows® XP Professional.



YOUR OPINION SHOULD CARRY A LOT OF WEIGHT, NOT YOUR SHOULDERS.

Starting at less than 1.22kg, this is the smallest, lightest, most portable ThinkPad® ever. Improved battery life and amazingly quick responsiveness make it perfect for the upwardly mobile. The new Lenovo ThinkPad X60 and X60s notebooks with Intel® Centrino® Duo Mobile Technology. Enjoy a revolution in mobile performance.

NEW THINKING. NEW THINKPAD.™

thinkpad X60s

distinctive innovations
Integrated Fingerprint Reader,
Rescue and Recovery™ &
Active Protection System
system features
Intel® Centrino® Duo Mobile Technology
- Intel® Core Duo L2400 Processor (1.6GHz)
- Intel® 945GM Chipset
- Intel® PRO/Wireless 602.11 w/b/g

Windows® XP Professional
512MB DDR2 SDRAM, 60GB HDD
12.1" (1024x768) TFT LCD display, Intel® GMA 950, Client Security Software, 3 years parts & labor (system battery: 1 year)
Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty
FREE Slim Executive Carrying Case & X60 Dock with Combo Drive

think express model

PHP138,295* (1788454)

thinkpad X41

distinctive innovations
Integrated Fingerprint Reader,
Rescue and Recovery™ &
Active Protection System
system features
Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor Low Voltage 778 (1.6GHz)
- Intel® 915GM Chipset
- Intel® PRO/Wireless 602.11 b/g

Windows® XP Professional
512MB DDR2 SDRAM, 40GB HDD
12.1" (1024x768) TFT LCD display, Intel® GMA 900, Client Security Software, 3 years parts & labor (system battery: 1 year)
Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty
FREE X41 Dock with Slim Combo Drive

think express model

PHP136,595* (222724)

thinkpad X41

distinctive innovations
Integrated Fingerprint Reader,
Rescue and Recovery™ &
Active Protection System
system features
Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor Low Voltage 778 (1.6GHz)
- Intel® 915GM Chipset
- Intel® PRO/Wireless 602.11 b/g

Windows® XP Professional
512MB DDR2 SDRAM, 40GB HDD
12.1" Super Wide Angle FFS XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD display, Intel® GMA 900, Bluetooth, Client Security Solution, Standard Digitizer Pen, Microsoft Office OneNote, 3 years parts & labor (system battery: 1 year)
Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty
FREE X41 Dock with Slim Combo Drive

think express model

PHP130,295* (1668478)

Complement these ThinkPad notebooks with special upgrade options.

- ThinkPad X60 Series 8-cell High Capacity Battery (40Y77003) PHP3,099
- ThinkPad X40 Series 8-cell Li-Ion Battery (92P1119) PHP7,895
- ThinkPad 90W AC Adapter (40Y7674) PHP2,095
- Kensington MicroSaver Security Cable Lock (73P2582) PHP2,495
- ThinkPad X60 Ultrabase (40Y6118) PHP10,095
- ThinkPad X41 Ultrabase (92P3428) PHP8,595
- 512MB PC2-5300 CL2 DDR2 SDRAM SODIMM (40Y7733) PHP6,695

Contact our authorised resellers today.
lenovo.com/ph/offers

lenovo

Corporate Resellers: Accent Micro Technologies, Inc. 8305583 • American Technologies, Inc. 7230801 • Creative Technologies, Inc. 4004222 • Eascom Computer Services, Inc. 8133801 • Integrated Computer Systems, Inc. 7273901 • Ng Kwei Development Corporation (832) 3462928 • Personal Computer Specialists, Inc. 8105106 • Union Computer Systems, Inc. 3745888
Partners: ABC Abby Business Corp. 7214560 • Accent Micro Products, Inc. 8347092 Inc. 3006 • Advance Microsystems Corp. 8354181 Inc. 136 • Advance Solutions, Inc. 8263025 • Aries IT Systems 801000 Inc. 2886 • Asus Computer, Inc. 2548547 • Asus International, Inc. 8876500 • Ayala Systems Technology Inc. 6132454 • Columbia Technologies, Inc. 4007081 • Eco - T. Solutions Corporation 4151107 • Electroworld, Inc. 6318181 • Information Products, Corp. 8953438 • JFMED Asian Pacific Incorporated 8438000 • MG Business Systems, Inc. 3727926 • Micro Image International, Corp. 8404050 • Micro Pacific Technologies & Systems Corp. 8403603 Inc. 115 • Microbase, Inc. 8137603 • Microcircuits Corporation 6318282 • MicroGis Information Solutions & Products, Inc. 8885886 • Micromix Corporation 8128814 • Ng Kwei Development Corporation 8037454 • Nortiga Technology, Inc. 8037154 • Productivity Tech Services, Inc. 8080713 • Quastore Corporation 8134422 • Silicon Valley Computer Center 3716885 • Valuetech Systems & Solutions Corporation 9257823 • Villamor Computer Systems, Inc. 9250411 • Virtuality Business Machines & Software Solutions, Inc. 7277032 • Zenith Systems Corporation 3689385

*These weights may vary due to components, options and accessories. Lenovo, the Lenovo logo and ThinkPad are trademarks of Lenovo. Intel and the Intel logo are registered trademarks of Intel and are used under license. Microsoft and Windows are registered trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. Ubuntu, Ubuntu logo, Canonical, Ubuntu logo, and Core, Intel Inside, Intel Inside logo, Intel Inside logo and the Intel Inside logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. Other company, product and service names may be trademarks or service marks of other companies. © 2006 Lenovo. All rights reserved.

US says world oil prices to stay high through '07

WASHINGTON—WORLD OIL PRICES will stay high through 2007 because of strong petroleum demand, limited surplus oil production and refining capacity and concerns about supply disruptions due to geopolitical risks in countries like Iran, the United States government's top energy forecasting agency said on Wednesday.

The Energy Information Administration said none of these "forces that contribute to current high crude oil prices will ease significantly in the near future, so our best forecast is that crude oil prices will remain elevated through 2007."

The Energy Department's analytical arm also said in its weekly review of the oil market that "strong growth in the world economy, and particularly in China and the United States, has fueled the need for more oil, thus putting upward pressure on prices."

The agency pointed out that global oil demand grew just under 1 million barrels per day (bpd) annually between 1991 and 2002, but then increased 1.5 million bpd in 2003, 2.6 million bpd in 2004 and 1.1 million bpd last year.

This year, it is forecast to rise 1.6 million bpd.

Oil prices in the United States have jumped above \$70 a barrel also due to fear among traders that the West's dispute with Iran over its restarted nuclear program could disrupt that country's oil exports, while a large part of Nigeria's oil

exports remains halted because of militant violence.

"The situation in Nigeria may continue for many months, (and) market concerns about a possible supply disruption from Iran are likely to remain through at least this year, if not into next year," the EIA said.

Low global surplus oil production capacity makes that fear worse and helps push up prices. The agency said unused output capacity around the world fell from 5.6 million bpd in 2002 to around 1 million bpd today.

"While some productive capacity has been brought online, it has been insufficient, relative to demand growth," the EIA said. "As a result, surplus capacity is extremely limited, dramatically reducing the ability to respond to any sudden surges in demand or disruptions in supply."

The ability of refineries to turn that crude into petroleum products has also become tighter, as refineries have ramped up production and operated for longer periods.

This has "reduced the system's flexibility to respond to any disruption in refinery production, either from hurricanes or other events," the EIA said.

The agency said tight US gasoline supplies could "pull up" crude oil prices, because limited surplus refining capacity makes each gallon of gasoline worth more, "increasing the value of the crude oil used to produce the refined products."

Reuters



ALL THAT GAS

Dave Gersht of New York fills his gas tank, spending \$41.50 for 12.6 gallons, in Bloomfield, N.Y. World oil prices will likely stay high through 2007 because of strong demand, according to a US energy forecasting agency.

Asia shares dragged down by Wall Street

SINGAPORE—ASIAN SHARES YESTERDAY mostly fell, dragged lower by US stocks which weakened after strong data raised interest rate concerns.

Only India beat the trend by hitting a new peak for the fourth straight session.

Oil prices dipped to \$72 a barrel, deepening a 3 percent fall a day earlier. Gold paused after a rally that lifted prices to a 25-year high. The dollar was stuck in a range after failing to gain support from the US data.

In Europe, a fresh wave of corporate earnings was expected to help shares rebound, but interest rate worries ahead of European Central Bank and the Bank of England meetings might cap volumes.

Spread betters in London were calling the FTSE 100, CAC 40, and DAX indexes between 2 and 27 points higher.

In Asia, Australian shares fell more than 1.4 percent, but South Korean stocks ended slightly higher on lower oil prices and a better-than-expected rise in Hyundai Motor Co.'s operating profit though gains were capped by a stronger won currency and US interest rate worries.

"It looks like the Fed could continue to raise interest rates," said Kim Joon-ki, an analyst at SK Securities. "If that happens, it would come amid a general rise in interest rates worldwide."

The benchmark Korea Composite Stock Price Index (KOSPI) gained 0.38 percent ahead of a market holiday on Friday.

In Singapore, the Strait Times index fell about 0.3 percent, but shares of Singapore Telecommunications—Southeast Asia's largest phone company—rose nearly 1.5 percent after it said it would return \$2.6 billion to investors.

Hong Kong shares were 0.15 percent lower as investors booked profits after the market touched 5-1/2-year high on Wednesday. Taiwan stocks ended up 1.42 percent at a 5-1/2-year closing high, led by asset-rich financial stocks.

Shares in Telecom Corp. of New Zealand fell nearly 9 percent after the government said on Wednesday it must open its local networks to competitors to allow other companies to offer fast Internet services.

The fall knocked more than 2.5 percent off New Zealand's benchmark NZX-50 stock index and wiped out about NZ\$1 billion off the company's market capitalization.

But there was no stopping Indian shares, which rose to a new peak on robust foreign fund flows and expectations of strong economic growth appeared to outweigh weak global markets and bouts of profit-taking.

Oil prices fell to \$72 a barrel, widening a 3-percent decline, after US data showed an unexpected rise in gasoline inventories.

US light sweet crude traded down 10 cents at \$72.18 a barrel by 0624 GMT. It slumped more than \$2 a day ago after the higher stock levels soothed concerns about gasoline supply.

The dollar stuck in a narrow range after failing to gain any lasting support from firm US data or supportive comments from Japanese officials.

The euro hovered at \$1.2630, little changed from New York's \$1.2626 close.

Reuters

Immigration seen as key to offset aging economies

WASHINGTON—FOR RICH COUNTRIES fretting about the economic effects of an aging society and a dwindling native workforce, embracing immigration would appear to be a sensible contribution to maintaining the economy's potential.

Experts say immigration alone will not solve the economic problems of aging. But the risk of suddenly choking off migrant flows may be dangerous given looming demographics.

With United Nations data showing 59 countries worldwide already not producing enough children to avoid population decline, it seems odd why many developed countries, including the United States, are looking to tighten immigration laws.

Plummeting birthrates and falling populations—other things being equal—sim-

ply reduce countries' ability to produce and consume more goods and services and eat into growth rates, foreign investment and economic clout over time.

What is more, the drag on national coffers from growing numbers of elderly citizens drawing government benefits, relative to tax-paying workers, is a well-documented headache.

So, with the world's fertility rate as a whole set to fall below replacement levels by 2045, it may even be possible there will be intense competition for migrants in the decades ahead.

"Adding population growth to an economy makes it easier for the economy to grow and immigration is big factor," said David Kelly, senior economic adviser at Putnam Investments. "One of the reasons why Japan and Europe have

wallowed in recent years is because they have very little population growth and so their natural economic growth rate is lower than the United States."

"And the young age at which people arrive in a country tends to make immigrants more of a contributor to economic growth than a drag on the welfare system," he said.

The median average age of new immigrants in industrialized countries is 30 years, according to the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development, and fertility rates among immigrant women are often relatively high.

The impact of immigration on population growth is rising everywhere, with some European countries already entirely reliant on immigration for any rise in population.

Yet, depending on immigration alone to bridge demographic gaps will not be enough, even if a necessary ingredient.

"Increased immigration can limit the adverse impact on living standards and government budgetary positions due to declining and aging populations, but cannot on its own resolve the problem," an OECD study from 2001 said.

The OECD report said most studies show immigration confers small net gains in terms of per capita output to the host country, but this is unevenly distributed and depends a lot on the education levels of the migrants and local populations.

The scale of immigration needed to "solve" the problems of old-age dependency would be staggering.

Reuters

PLDT ...

From page B3

The group credited PLDT for the dramatic turnaround of its business over the past three years and the significant growth in its profits and free cash flow.

The company's comprehensive financial disclosures and transparency also contributed to the company's success in the awards.

"It is indeed a great honor for us to win this award for the third straight time, especially since we are competing with the biggest and most admired telcos in the region," PLDT president and CEO Napoleon Nazareno said in a statement.

PLDT also received nominations in other categories. It was nominated for best telecom carrier in Asia while subsidiary Smart Communications Inc. was nominated for best mobile carrier in the region.

"We are especially gratified that this distinction has been conferred on PLDT in a period during which the company has taken big strides in transforming itself into a next-generation carrier," Nazareno added. "Indeed this reflects the ability of Philippine companies to excel despite the challenges in the business environment."

Telecom Asia said in a statement that the awards were the most prestigious honors program in Asian telecommunications and that the award winners were chosen on their combined financial, market and technology strengths based on financial analysis and assessments of an 18-member judging panel.

"These awards are intended to identify and reward outstanding performance in Asian telecommunications," said Robert Ferguson, managing director of Quester Asia, publisher of Telecom Asia.

Shares ...

From page B1

Volume was unusually heavy with transactions including the sale of holding firm A. Soriano Corp.'s (Anson) entire 23-percent stake in port operator International Container Terminal Services Inc. (ICTSI).

The Philippine Stock Exchange composite index gained 29.47 points to 2,370.29 after trading between 2,339.98 and 2,372.33. This was the best finish since Aug. 4, 1999, when it ended at 2,372.05.

Volume was 4.26 billion shares worth P8.39 billion.

The composite index closed up 29.47 points at 2,370.29. The broader all-shares index advanced 20.29 points to 1,471.75.

Gainers outnumbered losers 81 to 32, with 37 stocks unchanged.

AFP



GATES

Bill Gates rues being world's richest man

REDMOND, WASHINGTON—MICROSOFT CORP.

Chair Bill Gates on Wednesday said he wished he were not the world's richest man.

"I wish I wasn't ... there is nothing good that comes out of that," said Gates, whose personal fortune has sunk by billions since last week when the software giant disappointed investors by saying new investments would crimp earnings.

The corporate leader who made Microsoft into the world's largest software maker—and who is also one of the biggest philanthropists—is seen as a man who does not like publicity.

He explained that he did not like the attention of being the world's richest.

"You get more visibility as a result of

it," he said during an interview conducted by CNBC reporter Donny Deutsch in front of a crowd of people attending a Microsoft advertising event.

The Microsoft co-founder said that the person he learned most from in the world, aside from technology colleagues, was fellow-billionaire and legendary investor Warren Buffett.

"He has this very refreshing, simple way of looking at things, so I put him on top of the list," said Gates, adding that the top lesson from Buffett was the importance of integrity.

Still, Gates joked about his plight being unequalled in wealth. Asked if he surrounded himself with financial peers, he quipped, "No, I sit alone."

Reuters

Japan, China, Korea back Asia financial integration

HYDERABAD, INDIA—FINANCE MINISTERS from China, Japan and South Korea yesterday called for more financial cooperation among Asian countries and said they would look further into the idea of regional currency units.

In a joint statement, they also called for more voting rights and representation at the International Monetary Fund to reflect their economic power.

"We noted the importance of sharing our long-term vision for financial integration in the region," the statement said. "We agreed on further study of related issues, including the usefulness of regional currency units through the Asean+3 finance ministers' process."

The ministers, who met on the sidelines of the annual meeting of the Asian Development Bank (ADB) in Hyderabad, India, said high oil prices and rising global interest rates could pose a major risk to regional economies.

They will take part later in a meeting with finance chiefs from the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean+3).

Asean groups Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, the Philippines, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam.

Asian nations are making gradual but

solid progress in financial cooperation, but a home-grown monetary fund or a European-style common currency is decades away, at best.

"I think it's a pipe dream," said Nick Bibby, a strategist at Barclays Capital in Singapore. "We occasionally see calls for this but it never goes anywhere and I expect the same to happen this time."

Bibby said he questioned the suitability and viability of an Asian version of the euro because of widely varying levels of economic development in the region and a lack of transfer systems from areas doing well to those faring poorly.

During the ADB and Asean meetings, ministers are also likely to discuss imbalances of capital and trade flows around the globe—problems that have put selling pressure on the dollar due to the US trade and current account deficits.

Japanese Finance Minister Sadakazu Tanigaki said there were excessive movements in the currency market.

"I will monitor them with strong interest," Tanigaki told a news conference after he met his Chinese and South Korean counterparts.

He told an ADB seminar that an overemphasis on exchange rate realignment to fix global imbalances could fuel speculation.

Reuters



SOUTH Korean Finance Minister Han duck-soo, left, Finance Minister of Japan Sadakazu Tanigaki, center, and Finance Minister of China Jin Rongqing hold hands before the start of the meeting on the second day of the Asian Development Bank meeting in Hyderabad, India.

CARMEN MARIÑO PEREZ

Loving Wife & Devoted Mother

December 21, 1921 - May 2, 2006

Carmen (Mameng) lived an interesting and very full life. A former Miss Lux Philippines, international flight attendant, teacher & employee of Philippine Refining Co. (UNILEVER), she enjoyed gardening, traveling, being involved in church activities and spending time with her grandchildren overseas. She was a faithful Christian.

She is survived by her husband of 50 years Ernesto Arriola Perez; daughters Malu, Marites and Mary Ann; sons-in-law Bong Koo Lee & Dennis Scullion; grandchildren Kevin, Kenneth, Danielle & Justin; sisters Mary Giberson and Pilar Mariño; and brother-in-law Louis Giberson.

Her body will lie in state inside the Main Sanctuary of Central United Methodist Church beginning May 4, 2006 (address: 594 T.M. Kalaw St. cor. Taft Ave. Tel. 525-7590).

A memorial service co-celebrated with Kamuning First Methodist Church will be held at Central United Methodist Church on Friday May 5, 2006 at 8:00 pm.

Final necrological service will take place on May 6, 2006 at 10:00 am also at Central United Methodist Church.

Cremation services (to be attended by the immediate family) will take place after the necrological service.

**Death Notice****RALPH "Mc" REBUSTILLO RAYALA**

Died on April 26, 2006

His remains lie in state at the family home in Ilor Sur, Oas, Albay. Burial will be tomorrow, May 6, 2006 at 2 p.m. after the Mass at Oas North Cemetery.

TERESA MARIANO RAYALA

Died on May 2, 2006

Her body lies at Molave Chapel, La Funeraria Paz-Sucst. Interment will be May 6 at Manila Memorial Park.

JOSE REBUSTILLO RAYALA

Died on April 29, 2006

Her body lies at Arlington Memorial Chapels, Quezon City. Interment will be on May 6, 2006 at La Loma Cemetery, Manila after the 1 p.m. Mass.

The Board of Directors, Officers and Employees of

**SAN MIGUEL CORPORATION**

extend their condolences to the family of

JOSE Y. CAMPOS

who passed away in the Grace of our Lord
on May 1, 2006

BLAS B. LABAD

of Oroquieta City, Misamis Occidental
and Malabag, Davao del Sur

Peacefully joined our Creator last May 3, 2006 at the age of 82.

His wife, Paciencia Lanzar; children, Bong and Rose, Lucy, Edward and Gay, Paul, & Leo; grandchildren Kian and Derrick; brothers and sisters Rosa, Tito, Dodo, Loley and Inday; in-laws, nephews and nieces request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His body lies in state at the family residence at Purok 7, Upper Bagumbayan, Malabag, Davao Del Sur.

Interment will be on Saturday, May 6, 2006 after the Funeral Mass at the Sta. Theresa de Avila Parish Church in Malabag, Davao del Sur at 10:00 in the morning.

JUANITA B. BAGA

passed away in the Grace of our Lord
on May 2, 2006 at the age of 97.

Her bereaved children, Tom and Clety, Lydia and Simeon, Nora and Herb, Lillian and Charlito, Victor and Peggy, Noe and Jewel, other relatives and friends request the pious reader to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at La Funeraria Paz, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Monday, May 8, 2006 at Himlayang Pilipino, Quezon City, after the 8:00 a.m. Mass at La Funeraria Paz.

CLASSIFIEDS**Medical Claims Encoders**

- Excellent Communication and Presentation Skills
- Self-motivated
- Goal/Results-oriented
- Must be a Team Player
- Computer skills familiar with MS Excel and Word
- Professional Relationship Skills
- Medical background preferred

resumé to
K&A Insurance Brokers, Inc.

Unit 6-D 8th Floor,
Vermado 1 Condominium
120 Amorsolo Street,
Legaspi Village
Makati City, Philippines
ATTN: Isabel Tolentino
Tel: (632) 759-3122, 23 & 25
Fax: (632) 759-3125
Email address:
reschneider@globalnet.com.ph

NOTICE OF LOSS

Notice is hereby given that
SOUTHLUZ MOTORCYCLE DIST. INC.
Provisional Receipt
Series No. 3251-3300 was reported lost in
Lucena Branch, any receipt issued from this
series will not be honored.
(PDI: May 4, 2006)

20% DISCOUNT!

Automatic
Transmission
Engine Tune-up
& EFI Power
Steering services
Rubbervolt
9201794
36 West Ave., QC
77 Vts. Ave., QC

"PROFESSIONAL & CREW"

PAWN*BUY*SELL
**JEWELRY
WATCHES**
889-7958/894-0282

Heart of MAKATI

The Shang
Grand Tower
16th Floor
pool side 1bd
80.26 sq.m.
w/ toilet & bath

Contact: Charlie
0926-6992826

BUY*SELL*PAWN

**WATCHES
JEWELRY**
HIGHEST APPRAISAL
8040484/8342886

More

**Classified
Ads on A17,
B2-2 & B4**

ERRATUM

In the ad of the Department of Trade and Industry
Board of Investments re. Notice for Registration of
ASTRX CORPORATION published in this paper on
May 4, 2006, the ASTRX was inadvertently printed
as ASTRX.

Our apologies.

PDI-May 5, 2006

CLASSIFIEDS

PS9 GUEVENTHOMES

P950T
CASH/TERMS
STUDENT CONDO

P750T
CASH/TERMS
STUDENT CONDO

P6,606/mo*
*Pay-80% Housing Loan

534-9921 * 531-1384 * 534-8350 * 531-0395 * (046) 417-3115
(0920) 950-4626 * (0917) 855-7881 * (0920) 961-2418
(0920) RSGHOME * (0920) 911-0002 * www.guevent.com * hbi@guevent.com

Style. Urban Living. Pop Culture. Entertainment. Recreation.
EVERY SATURDAY WITH THE INQUIRER

The No.1 life insurance company* is also the most trusted.

The first and only financial institution to receive Platinum awards.

Even better than Gold, the Platinum award has been given to Philamlife for three years in a row.



THE MOST TRUSTED LIFE INSURANCE IN THE PHILIPPINES.

THE JUICIEST LIFE INSURANCE IN THE MARKET.

THE CREAM OF THE INSURANCE CROP.

THE LEADER OF POWER-PACKED INSURANCE.

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services: Life and General Insurance • Property and Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management • Pre-Paid Plans • Banking • Mutual Funds • Property Development • Credit Cards • Business Process Outsourcing • Bancassurance • Financial Advisory Services
Call (02) 828-5555 for more information.

*Source: BusinessWorld Top 1000 Corporations in the Philippines 2005 (based on 2004 performance)

AIG A Member of American International Group, Inc.

www.ephilam.com

Philamlife is only financial institution in RP to receive Platinum Trusted Brand honor; collects record third straight award

Philamlife recently became the country's first and only financial institution to be named a Platinum Trusted Brand by Reader's Digest Asia in its 2006 Trusted Brands Survey. This marks the third time Philamlife is receiving the prestigious Platinum award from the international publication.

Philamlife received the highest score among all the life insurance firms, banks, and investment fund companies chosen by Philippine consumers in the survey, which asked respondents to name their favorite companies across 42 categories and rate these companies according to quality, value, strong image, innovativeness, trustworthiness, and understanding of consumer needs.

Philamlife scored more than double its nearest competitor, earning the company its record third straight Platinum award.

The Platinum Trusted Brand award is seen as rock-solid proof of the unrivalled level of trust Philamlife enjoys among consumers who participated in the Reader's Digest survey, acknowledged as one of the most exhaustive and accurate consumer research projects of this kind today.

Philamlife is the No. 1 life insurance company in the Philippines and is a member company of American International Group Inc. (AIG), the world's leading financial services organization.

WANT TO TRY A CONVENIENT WAY TO SEND MONEY ABROAD?

WESTERN UNION
FAST, RELIABLE, WORLDWIDE MONEY TRANSFER

With the Western Union SEND-MONEY-ABROAD Service, you can send money beyond banking hours and on weekends! What's more, with over 245,000 agent locations abroad, there's likely to be one near your receiver.**

*Subject to hours of operation, time zone differences and applicable restrictions.
**Call 888-1200 (Metro Manila), 1-800-1-888-1200 (free calls outside Metro Manila), or text 0917-808-1200 for more information and to get details.

BUSINESSFriday

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

UP food vendors adjust to times

By J. Bonaobra, E. Ferrer, C. Malaluan, J. Mirandilla, R. Rosales, C. General, C. Hagos
Contributors

THE CAMPUS AND SURROUNDING areas of the University of the Philippines Diliman create a small, but self-sufficient community with its colleges and university facilities, residential areas, banks, hospital, mall, shopping centers, pharmacy and numerous food establishments.

What is noticeable these days is the variety of restaurants, canteens and stalls mushrooming in the area indicating a

growing population and demand for all types of food.

Many students prefer to eat in the well-established and popular cafeteria inside UP but many more choose to peck at the much cheaper foods offered by various rolling stores in the campus.

According to "A taste of UP" a 2005 study conducted by students from Communication Research 165 (CR 165) classes in College of Mass Communication, there are 56 food establishments within UP.

The CR 165 had a list of the top 10 most patronized food

UP FOODY B2-2

Coping with the oil price hike

Vendors raise prices of basic goods in 'palengke'

By L. Bedonk, V. Puno, J. Velasco, J. Belen and W. Adilla
Contributors

LAUNDRYWOMAN TRINIDAD DE LOS SANTOS, 52, used to spend just P500 for four days worth of groceries. Today, the money is no longer enough.

"P500 is really not sufficient to buy the goods that we need at home, that's why before I go to the market, I try to double check the things that I have to prioritize," De los Santos says.

Fruit vendor Antonio Silva blames his similar woes on the oil price hikes that have increased the prices of basic goods, including the fruits he is selling.

There was a time when he recorded P3,000 in sales a day. Today, he only gets less than P1,000 because consumers are

finding it more difficult to buy his fruits.

"Every one of us is affected by this increase. As vendors, we also have no other choice but to raise the prices of our product a little higher," he says in Filipino. "The oil price hike is the devil behind all our misery."

Most vendors have increased their prices since March when crude oil prices in the world market inched up beyond \$74 a barrel, prompting local oil companies to consequently increase their prices at the pump.

In Metro Manila, several vendors of agricultural products have increased their prices by P1 to P2.

Although based on DA's recent monitoring report, only the price of pork has increased its price by P5-10 this week, while prices of other agricultural products remained stable. The same goes for manufac-

COPING/B2-2



Road Warriors Armed With Next Generation Technology

Unilever Gets PLDT-Enabled

Unilever Philippines is stepping up to the high-technology plate. The giant consumer packaged products conglomerate thinks it's high time to upgrade its sprawling local operations.

"We want to enable our most distant networks with new technology," says Maite Cabanban, Country Head of IT for Unilever. "We serve almost every part of the Philippines... PLDT Shops work is definitely more cost-efficient for our smaller remote offices."

PLDT Shops work is a responsive telco innovation that allows business owners to monitor and control remote operations in real-time. Among other things it allows managers to effectively track inventory movement as well

as up-to-date sales figures. It also allows video monitoring of their satellite offices through the use of online webcams.

In addition, Unilever employees that are continuously in the field can now connect to the Internet or their office LAN thanks to the award-winning PLDT WeRoom solution in their laptops. "We have a big distribution network in remote areas where wireless solutions can be deployed fastest. Before, the only other option was radio," Cabanban also said.

"We're broadbanding the whole country," said PLDT President and CEO Napoleon L. Nazareno. "The reason (broadband) can be rolled out faster by the PLDT Group, even in

remote stations is because of the strength of Smart's 99% cellular site coverage and PLDT's self-healing digital fiber optic network that cuts through the whole archipelago."

After realizing the value of reliable cost effective mobility for their sales people, top management at Unilever decided that it was time to adopt this innovative technology. The Unilever sales force can now connect with their head office anywhere they are in the field, increasing their productivity and efficiency several times over.

"Unilever has empowered its marketing team and sales force with PLDT WeRoom. We are very delighted to have enabled their road warriors with this award-winning solution, beyond fixed or wireless voice and data services already entrusted to the

PLDT-Smart Group," said PLDT SVP and Head of the Corporate Business Group Eric R. Alberto.

According to Unilever officials, they had become aware of a number of other multinationals who are realizing the value of PLDT WeRoom. They felt that it was time that they looked into its advantages as well for their own operations.

Howard Belton, Chairman and CEO of Unilever Philippines added that "In our constant effort to improve our customer service, we know we need to partner with other equally innovative companies like PLDT."

Unilever has made the commitment to race into the future and PLDT innovations will be with them every step of the way. Beyond offering them the latest solutions and products, PLDT puts the spirit of innovation in every-

thing else including after-sales and customer support. Clearly, it's innovation in every dimension.



(Front Row) PLDT SVP & Head of Corporate Business Group Eric R. Alberto, PLDT President and CEO Napoleon L. Nazareno, Unilever Chairman & CEO Howard Belton and Unilever Country Head of IT Maite Cabanban. (Back Row) SMART Relationship Manager JB Angeles, SMART Consumer & Corporate Sales Manager Dick Perez, PLDT FVP & Corporate Business Operations Officer Cesar Enriquez, PLDT Sales Business Head Katrina Abelardo, PLDT Relationship Manager Mo. Joe Ann Honrado, Unilever Country IT Infrastructure Manager Mike Nicolas and Unilever IT Project Manager Lito Dela Cruz

DelIVERY SIMPLIFIED

EXPRESS • FREIGHT • LOGISTICS • SOLUTIONS

www.2GO.com.ph • 898-7845

2GO
Logistics Solutions

UP food vendors adjust to times

From page B2-1

establishments which are CASAA, followed by Glona's, Rodie's and University Food Service (at the Vinzon's Hall), Beach House, UP Cooperative Canteen, Chocolate Kiss, Aristocrat, Lutong-Bahay and Albergus.

Canteens and food establishments are the top choices of the UP staff and faculty.

The thesis states that some factors customers consider are the taste of the food, accessibility of the place, quality of customer service and affordability of the food.

Cleanliness and ambience, though important, are rank low

in the factors that affect choice.

All food establishments in UP need business permits to operate and undergo safety checks by the Business Concession Office with the help of Food Service Regulation Committee (FSRC), which holds the jurisdiction over these canteens.

But some of these establishments are in danger of being extinct as prices of commodities go up and consumers shifting to the cheaper street food, provided by small food stalls and rolling stores.

"Before, I used to have at least a P1,000 profit a day, but now, earning P500 a day would be

deeply appreciated," Mary Beth Catuli, 48, married, owner of Cherry Ann's Store and Snack Haus, says in Filipino.

Cherry Ann's is one of the carinderia stores along Magsaysay Avenue. It is an uncomfortable place when compared with the food establishments in the campus.

"Aside from this godforsaken aura, competition is very tough," Catuli added.

Aking Beth says she would like to lower her prices to attract more customers but cannot because of her other expenses such as rent and food costs.

Stalls and rolling stores, which occupy smaller spaces, pay lower rentals of about P300 a month, compared with canteens.

The number of rolling stores is now higher than the canteens in the university. The customers are mostly students who can only afford the cheaper food.

"The food here is good, it somehow help me fulfill my starving," says Ara Luna, a student.

The university canteens are mostly run by the second generation, aged 22-56 years old. They operate on an 13-hour schedule—from 6 a.m. to 7 p.m.

Poverty was the main reason why food establishments flourished in the university. As the population in the area grew, the need for a source of livelihood increased. The food business became the easiest venture to get into. As students' and teachers' budgets also tightened, demand for cheaper food also prompted the proliferation of many food establishments in the area.

Lorena Dating, a UP CMC student, says that instead of going to the malls and spending money for fare to have an extravagant meal, she prefers to eat her meals in a university canteen.

"It is because of the law of supply and demand," Evelyn Olimuno, a professor in Bicol University who teaches Sociology, said.

The law states that as the demand increases, the supply decreases, and as the supply increases, the demand will decrease.

Squatters have proliferated in the areas around the campus over the past years. Urban areas are often hard hit by poverty, with the incidence of urban poverty increasing by 13 percent to include half of the urban population. The urban poor in UP Diliman can be found specifically in Crus na Ligas—where some of the owners and crew of various canteens in UP live.

About 55 percent of the poor surveyed in the country who were in the labor force worked in an informal sector, generally as vendors, crews, or street hawkers. Other activities included service and repair work, construction, transport services, or petty production which can also be found inside the campus.

Access to finance has been limited to the canteen owners.

"People patronize canteens with established and credible name," Aking Beth adds.

But while competition is tough, many of the food establishments in the campus trudge on. Some move on to become well-established eateries that cater to generations of students.

Prices of select goods in Metro Manila

Commodities	Alatara	Ballatawak	Metro	Farmers	Q-Mart	Prevailing market price*	Price range
RICE							
Paralum Ordinary	25.00	28.00	30.00	29.00	29.00	22.00	25.00-30.00
Washed	40.00	39.00	40.00	40.00	39.00	40.00	39.00-40.00
COOKING OIL							
Lapad	18.00	14.00	18.00	17.00	15.00	18.00	14.00-18.00
BATH SOAP							
Safeguard	20.00	17.00	18.00	18.00	16.75	18.00	16.75-20.00
Palmolive	17.00	16.00	18.00	16.00	16.50	17.00	15.00-18.00
DETERGENT SOAP (bar)							
Tide	28.00	24.00	19.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	19.00-28.00
Surf	24.00	18.00	20.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	15.00-24.00
DETERGENT SOAP (powder)							
Tide	10.00	8.00	8.50	7.00	7.00	8.50	7.00-10.00
Ariel	10.00	8.00	8.50	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00-10.00
Mr. Clean	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.00	6.75	7.50	6.75-7.50
Surf	7.50	6.50	7.50	8.00	7.00	7.00	6.50-8.00
TOOTH PASTE (sachet)							
Colgate	6.00	6.00	7.00	6.50	6.50	6.00	6.00-7.00
Close-up	6.00	6.00	6.00	7.50	7.00	6.00	6.00-7.50
YOUNG'S TOWN	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.75	5.00	4.00	4.00-5.00
SARDINES							
Ligo	13.00	11.00	12.00	12.50	12.00	12.00	11.00-13.00
Young's Town	13.00	10.50	13.00	13.50	13.00	13.00	10.50-13.50
NOODLES							
Lucky Me	6.00	5.50	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	5.50-6.00
SHAMPOO (sachet)							
Sunsilk	5.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.00-5.00
VINEGAR (pouch)							
Delo Puti	6.00	4.75	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	4.75-6.00
SOY SAUCE (pouch)							
Delo Puti	6.00	5.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	5.00-6.00
MILK							
Bear Brand	41.00	40.00	41.00	41.00	41.00	41.00	40.00-41.00
Coffee Mate	41.00	39.50	40.50	41.00	39.75	41.00	39.50-41.00
COFFEE							
Nescafe	36.00	40.00	38.00	41.00	41.00	35.00	33.00-36.00
FISHERY (per kilo)							
Tilapia	70.00	60.00	75.00	80.00	70.00	70.00	60.00-80.00
Sugpo	400.00	400.00	400.00	420.00	400.00	400.00	400.00-420.00
Tulingan	90.00	70.00	100.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	70.00-100.00
Bangus	100.00	80.00	100.00	100.00	90.00	100.00	80.00-100.00
Tuyo	100.00	70.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	70.00-100.00
Timapa	150.00	100.00	150.00	130.00	120.00	150.00	100.00-150.00
Dilis	150.00	100.00	120.00	140.00	120.00	120.00	100.00-150.00
MEAT AND POULTRY							
Pork	140.00	135.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	135.00-140.00
Chicken	220.00	190.00	220.00	225.00	200.00	220.00	190.00-225.00
Chicken egg per piece	100.00	90.00	100.00	110.00	90.00	100.00	90.00-110.00
VEGETABLES							
Tomato	50.00	50.00	50.00	60.00	55.00	50.00	50.00-60.00
Garlic	100.00	90.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	90.00-100.00
Onion	40.00	44.00	40.00	60.00	50.00	40.00	40.00-60.00
Sayote	15.00	10.00	15.00	20.00	15.00	15.00	10.00-20.00
Ampalaya	50.00	40.00	50.00	60.00	40.00	50.00	40.00-60.00
Sitaw	40.00	30.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	30.00-40.00
Carrots	50.00	36.00	50.00	45.00	40.00	50.00	36.00-50.00
Eggplant	60.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	35.00	50.00	35.00-60.00
Kangkong	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Pechay	30.00	30.00	30.00	40.00	35.00	30.00	30.00-40.00
Ginger	50.00	46.00	50.00	60.00	56.00	50.00	46.00-60.00
Gabi	40.00	30.00	40.00	40.00	36.00	40.00	30.00-40.00
Mani	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00
Sunlit	10.00	12.00	15.00	12.00	10.00	10.00	10.00-15.00
Banana	15.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	10.00	15.00	10.00-25.00
PREVIOUS MARKET PRICE							
Mani	10.00	10.00	12.00	12.50	10.00	10.00	10.00-12.50
Sunlit	25.00	25.00	25.00	30.00	35.00	25.00	25.00-30.00

*Prevailing market price is the value observed most frequently among the live public markets

COMPILED BY: JARA LUIE BEDONIA WARREN ADILLO
JANIER VELASCO VERNICE ANN PUNCH JOSEPH IAN BLEN



Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

(Head Office)

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) invites interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid for the project described below.

Project Title: Proposed Renovation of the Governor's Office - Phase 2

Scope of Work: Renovation of the Governor's Office - Phase 2 all in accordance with the approved plans and specifications and subject to the terms and conditions of the contract.

Project Location: 5th Floor, 5 Storey Building, A. Mabini St. cor. P. Ocampo, Manila

Source of Funding: One Million Five Hundred Thousand Pesos (P1,500,000.00)

Contract Duration: 180 days (45 calendar days)

Minimum Requirement: (Criteria)

PCAB License: Registration Particulars of at least "Small B" (Building and Mechanical)

Completion of Work: Should have completed within the last five (5) years (2001) to present at least three (3) projects involving interior fit-out works or construction.

Certification of Satisfactory: Should be able to submit certificates of satisfactory performance from the client of the declared completed work or projects.

Not Financial Contracting: At least One Million Five Hundred Thousand Pesos (P1,500,000.00) completed as 10% down payment and 90% upon completion of the project.

Eligibility Statement: At least One Hundred Fifty Thousand Pesos (P150,000.00)

For inquiries, please call BAC Secretariat - telephone no. 824-7811 local 3143

The venue for the issuance and submission of accomplished eligibility statements and bid documents is at the BAC Secretariat, Rooms 284, 2nd Floor - Five Storey Building, BSP Main Complex, A. Mabini St., Ocampo St., Manila

The schedule of bid activities from the issuance of notice of eligibility / invitation up to the deadline of submission of bids may be subject to change.

The provisions of Republic Act No. 9184 and its implementing Rules and Regulations shall govern relative to the bidding and award of contract including its implementation.

BSP reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive any defect or to modify the terms, or to accept such bid or award any part thereof to any contractor whose bid is evaluated to be most advantageous to BSP. Furthermore, BSP is not obliged to compensate or indemnify the contractor for any expenses or loss that may be incurred in the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award of contract will be made.

(Sgd.) JUAN DE ZURBAGA, JR. Chairman

(PDI - April 25 & May 5, 2006)



National Transmission Corporation

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Service Contract for the Parcellary Survey, Relocation and Subdivision Survey of the Affected Main/Sub-lots of Kirahon - Maramag 230 kV Transmission Line Project

Ref. No. PS060202-PP0008

1. The National Transmission Corporation (TransCo), through the CY2006 Corporate Budget intends to apply the sum of P4,320,000.00 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Service Contract for the Parcellary Survey, Relocation and Subdivision Survey of the Affected Main/Sub-lots of Kirahon - Maramag 230 kV Transmission Line Project / PR No. ESD-06-000013813 Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at the opening of the financial proposals.

2. The TransCo now calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOIs) from potential bidders to apply for eligibility and short listing for Service Contract for the Parcellary Survey, Relocation and Subdivision Survey of the Affected Main/Sub-lots of Kirahon - Maramag 230 kV Transmission Line Project. Interested consultants must submit their LOIs on or before May 14, 2006 from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. at the address below and secure the Eligibility Documents therefrom by paying the non-refundable fee of P500.00. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. The last day for the submission of the accomplished Eligibility Documents shall be on the date of the opening of Eligibility Documents: May 15, 2006 at 10:00 a.m. at the address below. Only those that are short listed will be entitled to submit bids.

3. The BAC shall draw up the short list of consultants from those who have submitted LOIs and have been determined as eligible both in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184) and its implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A). The criteria and rating system for short listing are:

- (a) Applicable Experience of the Firm - 40 Points
- (b) Qualification of Personnel to be Assigned to the Job - 10 Points
- (c) Current Workload Relative to Capacity and Equipment Capability - 30 Points

Note: The bidders who shall meet the minimum score of 70 points shall be included in the short list, provided that the bidder meets the required minimum requirements in any of the above criteria. Bidders who fail to meet the minimum requirements in any of the above criteria will get a zero (0) point on the said criteria and said bidders shall be automatically disqualified.

4. LOIs must be delivered by hand, through mail, or facsimile to the address below from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on or before May 14, 2006.

5. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the IRR-A of R.A. 9184, and is restricted, unless otherwise stated, to Filipino citizens or organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with IRR-A of R.A. 9184, only bids from short listed consultants will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in the Eligibility Documents. In accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184 the contract will only be awarded to the Highest Rated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification.

The PROCURING ENTITY shall evaluate bids using the Quality-Cost Based Evaluation/Selection (QCBE/QCBS) procedure. The PROCURING ENTITY shall indicate the weights to be allocated for the Technical and Financial Proposals. The criteria and rating system for the evaluation of bids shall be provided in the Instructions to Bidders.

6. Interested consultants may obtain further information from TransCo at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

7. The contract shall be completed within one hundred eighty (180) calendar days from the date of acceptance of Purchase Order.

8. TransCo reserves the right to reject any and all bids, annul the bidding process, or not award the contract at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

National Transmission Corporation, Head Office Region

Mr. OSCAR M. CAMERINO

MND Office, G/F TransCo Main Bldg.

Power Center, Quizon Ave. corner BIR Road,

Diliman, Quezon City

Tel. No. (832) 981-2206 / Fax No. (832) 922-8432

Website: www.transco.ph

(Sgd.) OSCAR M. CAMERINO

BAC Chairman

(PDI - April 28 & May 9, 2006)



LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

Ang Bangkong May Damdaming-Bayan

1598 M. H. del Pilar corner Dr. J. Quinsig Streets, Malate, Manila

Tel. Nos. 522-0000; 528-0100 connecting all departments

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Land Bank of the Philippines (LANDBANK) calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOIs) from potential bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the project as stated below:

TRN No.	Item/Description	Approved Budget	Source of Funds
2006-074	1 Lot Impact Assessment of LANDBANK Projects and System Development Life Cycle Documentation	P 4,000,000.00	LBP Funds

Interested consultants must submit their LOIs and Eligibility Documents on or before the date of the opening of Eligibility Documents: May 10, 2006, 1:00 p.m. at General Services Department, 25th Floor, LANDBANK Plaza Building, 1598 M.H. del Pilar cor Dr. J. Quinsig Streets, Malate, Manila. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. Only those that are eligible will be entitled to procure the Bid Documents, upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P1,000.00.

The BAC shall determine the eligibility of interested consultants in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184) and its implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) and other government rules and regulations. Other eligibility requirements are the following:

- a. Must have at least five (5) years experience in conducting Post-Implementation Evaluation of System Project.
- b. Must have at least three (3) completed and/or on-going contracts similar to the item for bid, for the last two (2) years at least equal to 50% of the Approved Budget for the Contract.
- c. Must have at least one (1) Post Implementation Evaluation and one (1) SDC Documentation projects successfully implemented.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the IRR-A of R.A. 9184, and is restricted to Filipino citizens or organizations with at least 60% interest belonging to citizens of the Philippines.

LANDBANK shall evaluate bids using the Quality-Cost Based Evaluation/Selection (QCBE/QCBS) procedure. The weights to be allocated for the Technical and Financial Proposals shall be 75% and 25%, respectively. The criteria and rating system for the evaluation of bids shall be provided in the Bid Documents.

LANDBANK reserves the right to reject any or all bids, annul the bidding process, or not award the contract at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

COMMITTEE ON BIDS AND AWARDS

(PDI - April 28 & May 9, 2006)

Coping with the oil price hike

From page B2-1

tured goods.

However, a survey of public markets in Metro Manila showed that prices of fish, vegetables and fruits have increased.

"Prices of

Wherever in world, public nod needed for toll roads

By Marlene N. Ochoa
Contributor

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON—WALT, the tour guide, described that day in Seattle as a "rainy summer day." Of course, he hastened to add, it would also be rainy in Seattle in winter, spring and fall. In short, this was Seattle at any time of the year—cold, windy, and raining.

But back at the Seattle Marriott Waterfront Hotel where I was attending a workshop, the cold weather was belied by the warm atmosphere. This was a gathering of industry colleagues and associates of The International Bridge, Tunnel and Turnpike Association (IBTTA). Its website says: "IBTTA is the worldwide alliance of toll operators and associated industries that provides a forum for sharing knowledge and ideas to promote and enhance toll-financed transportation services."

This particular workshop is called "Organization Management" with focus on public relations, community outreach, sponsorships, and marketing. This was the reason for my presence here.

My company, Manila North Tollways Corporation (MNTC), felt that a colleague and I could profit from the experiences of other tolled facilities in the world while, at the same time, sharing our own Philippine experience in gaining public acceptance for the NLEX.

In Atlanta, Georgia, the pro-



posal to convert Georgia Highway 316 into a limited access, interstate style corridor was met with resistance after the Georgia Department of Transportation decided to fund it by turning the highway into a toll road. The state Department of Transportation and the State Road and Tollway Authority put together a communications and public relations effort to bring the common folks and local constituents into the circle of debate encouraging them to say their piece about the project in a fair and open process.

Lisa Thompson of the State Road and Tollway Authority and Vicki Gavalas of the Department of Transportation said a community awareness task force was formed with the objective of securing public buy in where key stakeholders—commuters, other

drivers, governor's office, contractors, local governments, employees, business and financial community, tourists, and media—were given plenty of opportunity to participate in the debate. "Public input was crucial to the decision making on the final project," they said. The result: Public involvement of all sectors was secured and the project gained open approval from those who mattered—ordinary people who were allowed a fair and transparent hearing.

Hearing out what the public has to say is as serious a business at the Pennsylvania Turnpike Commission (PTC).

Frank Kempf, assistant chief engineer of PTC, said that "early on, the commission decided that the community was one of our best assets in promoting a project." So before they even got to

the drawing table for the new Mon/Payette Expressway, Kempf said that PTC formed a Design Advisory Team composed of 10-15 community representatives nominated by community leaders and five to six technical advisers from the PTC and its consultants.

The team considered inputs on environment and social impact as well as engineering and financial aspects. The result: An expressway that the public has a direct stake in and so call it their own.

The community is always a critical consideration in designing a new toll facility.

The following day's technical tour of the Tacoma Narrows Bridge and Open Road Tolling showed the high value placed in ensuring goodwill with the community.

Both David Pope, toll systems manager of Washington State De-

partment of Transportation (WSDOT) and Claudia Cornish, media relations manager, underscored the importance of public consent in pushing forward a new project. As part of their community relations effort, a nearby park, which otherwise would have remained unnoticed, has been developed by WSDOT, providing a viewing area where one can catch a breathtaking sight of what WSDOT calls "our parallel future."

That "parallel future" refers to the SR-16-New Tacoma Narrows Bridge, a new suspension bridge, now 75 percent complete, hanging side by side with the existing 1950 Narrows Bridge. When completed in spring 2007, the project will feature two parallel suspension bridges, each carrying three lanes of traffic, and improvements to 3.4 miles of SR 16 roadway. Yes, both bridges are suspended by cables and are a wonder to behold.

An important point was made about the design of the new bridge. Cornish said that the new one was deliberately made not to look like the old one in deference to a concern by the National Historical Commission which argued that the historical value of the old bridge would diminish if duplicated. Again, Cornish emphasized that public approval was a key factor leading to the WSDOT's full agreement with the preservers of historical icons, not to copy the de-

sign of the old bridge.

At a cocktail party, discussion drifted from the technical into the social impact of a tolled facility.

Maria Sholly, director of Autostrade International of Virginia O & M Inc., said that any toll road could benefit from the perspective of connecting to the public first before any major decision is undertaken. Sholly is one of the few women in the industry who heads and manages toll road operations. Hence, she is familiar with the day to day need to connect and reach out and create bridges with the public.

The NLEX experience is convincing evidence of the crucial role stakeholders play in the successful completion and operation of a project. I told her before MNTC went into commercial operation of the NLEX in February 2005, we reached out to our different stakeholders in government, nongovernment organizations, media, and various transport groups. We listened to the different viewpoints, and whenever possible, used their suggestions as inputs to decision making.

What I got from the workshop is an impression that we, here at MNTC, have done right—and our approach has been validated by the reports and testimonials of like-minded toll road communicators around the world.

I came away confident that, in terms of ideas, we do not belong to the Third World at all.

Franchisors tie-up with franchisees

THE FOOD BUSINESS IS ONE DYNAMIC industry that entices a vast range of entrepreneurs looking to serve Filipino families who enjoy simple meals served in a homey ambience. While the more popular option is to open a full franchise for a favorite fast food or restaurant chain, some businessmen are now considering the joint venture arrangement to guarantee a win-win situation for both the franchise owner and the partners.

Pancake House's CCP Complex-Harbour Square branch is an example. The branch is owned by the franchisor and a group of entrepreneurs—Benjie Alcober, Mario Cruz and Tony de Rivera. The joint venture has seen this Pancake House, opened last year, exceeding its target sales. Alcober points to the prime location, the quality and consistency delivered by the restaurant, the franchisor's expertise in management and operations and their group's business inputs as keys to the outlet's success.

"The joint venture has a lot of advantages over 100 percent franchising, among them the very strong operations management by Pancake House which we can readily utilize," says Alcober. "They know how to run their restaurant so you can definitely see the attention they provide to every detail in operations."

The three are all retirees from a big company. They decided to go into the food business three years ago. "They tasked me to oversee the operations because I'm the one with the experience in marketing, while they serve as the silent partners. Now, we have two restaurants and it's been an immensely enjoyable experience," Alcober relates.

After the success of their first restaurant franchise, the three started scouting for another food chain to handle. First on Alcober's mind was Pancake House. "They have a strong following among families who have kids who grew up with the restaurant."

Initially, Pancake House offered them a 100



percent franchise, but eventually, the franchisor expressed their interest to form a joint venture with Alcober's group for Pancake House CCP Complex-Harbour Square because of its strategic location fronting the Cultural Center of the Philippines.

The outlet now attracts tourists, participants of conventions, and businessmen frequenting the vicinity of Roxas Boulevard, along with the theater people and audience of the CCP.

"We chose the joint venture to ensure success for all parties. It was very easy to process the deal with Pancake House. In two months, we were in agreement. They are very professional. In fact, they provided us conservative estimates which is important when going into investments," said Alcober.

The site was negotiated by the franchisor with Meedson Properties, the company which owns Harbour Square—the food complex where Pancake House stands along with other food establishments.

Currently, Pancake House operates 35 full franchise outlets, five joint venture outlets, and 20 company-owned stores, totaling 60 branches all over the country.

Fast-food firm's 65-year-old fan

RESTAURANTS HAVE THEIR FAIR share of loyal customers. But there are people driven by a fierce compulsion like Albert Ng, a 65-year old patron so loyal to McDonald's that he has visited all of its branches scattered across the country.

Ng has visited more McDonald's branches in the Philippines than any other person in McDonald's 25-year history. He proudly says he has already visited all McDonald's branches nationwide.

To sample his favorite 1 pc. Chicken McDo with Spaghetti Meal, Ng has been in the most accessible to the most remote McDonald's branches.

Since 1985, Ng has been combing through Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao just to bask under the glow of the Golden Arches. In fact, he has visited McDonald's branches as far north as Ilocos Norte and as down south as Zamboanga.

Ng is serious about his McDonald's expeditions. He even has the receipts to prove it.

Inside his red clear book are food receipts from the McDonald's branches he has visited in the span of 11 years. There is a slot for each branch, diligently numbered and segregated at four receipts per page. One may find some slots empty but Ng is quick to explain that the receipts that belong there have faded away, literally.

"I kept them in a box for a while. When I checked, the receipts turned blank because the ink had faded from the thermal paper. From then on, I photocopy my receipts before I put them here," says Ng as he refers to his McDonald's manifest, the cover of which is adorned by a cheerful 8x11 head shot of him and Ronald McDonald.



NG

He then presented another red clear book filled with photos of different McDonald's branches including snap shots of him with the crew. He proudly points out one photo of himself in his car taken at McDonald's El Pueblo—his cherished souvenir as the first drive-thru customer of that branch. There are also pages filled with hotel accommodation receipts and bus, ferry and plane tickets bearing dates that coincide with his provincial visits to various McDonald's.

"It's very easy for somebody from Cebu or Davao to fax me a McDonald's receipt to add to my collection. That is why I keep these tickets and receipts because these things help vouch for my presence in that area at the time I visited McDonald's," he

explains.

Ng treasures these receipts as objects of pride, much like trophies and medals displayed on living room next to the TV set. They represent his enduring love for McDonald's—the food, the people, the friendly and familiar atmosphere, and the sheer unadulterated happiness he feels each time he enters its doors that keeps him coming back for more.

"Even if McDonald's grows to a thousand branches, I will try to visit all of them. I will continue to collect McDonald's receipts as long as I'm here."

McDonald's is the world's number one quick service restaurant, now on its 25th year in the Philippines.

Honoring 10 Filipino achievers

TO CELEBRATE ITS 75TH ANNIVERSARY, Lupel Marketing, the exclusive distributor of UNI writing instruments in the Philippines has announced the names of the awardees for its first UNI Circle of Ten Achievers.

The awardees are: Public service, Sen. Richard Gordon, media/entertainment, Cecilia "Cheche" Lazaro; business, Splash Corporation president and CEO Dr. Rolando Hortalezza, medicine, Dr. Gregorio Pastoride; architecture, architect Ed Calma; music, Gerard Salonga; design, Carlo Tanseco; education-academe Liza Alvarez; education-student Rouchel Briones and junior achiever, gifted child Mishka Ligot.

The awardees were chosen based on their ability to take advantage of opportunities in their chosen field or profession, set directions and effectively undertake major achievements. Their actions should have lasting impact on their industries and on the community. Each awardee must have also brought his company or organization to a position of strength and stability. Other criteria include out-

standing performance for the past three years, exemplary image, awards and recognition and socio-civic involvements.

Gordon is credited, among other things, for jumpstarting the Philippine tourism industry by instituting the "Wow Philippines" campaign during his stint as tourism secretary. He is now the chair of the Philippine National Red Cross.

Lazaro is a multi-awarded broadcaster, TV producer and host whose long-running show The Probe Team has set the standards for TV documentary.

Hortalezza created Splash Corporation, a multibillion peso cosmetic empire, from P12,000 in 1985.

Pastoride is a renowned doctor in the field of Obstetrics and Gynecology.

Calma was chosen as one of the Ten Outstanding Young Men (TOYM) in the field of architecture in 2002.

Salonga started playing the piano at age 5 and has now made a name for himself as a musical director, arranger, conductor and record producer.

Tanseco is one of the youngest and innovative designers the country has produced. He is a merchandise consultant for the Center for International Trade Expositions and Missions (Citem).

One of his branchchild is the Figaro Coffee Company of which he is the creative director.

Alvarez is a chemistry teacher at Rizal High School who has been cited as one of the most outstanding teachers by the Department of Education, National Capital Region.

Briones is a student at the Caloocan City Science High School and is the 2005 Chemistry Quiz Bee National Champion.

Ligot won the 2005 Globe Gizmo Debate Tournament at the age of 11.

Lupel Marketing Corporation has been the exclusive distributor of the UNI Ball line of writing instruments for over 35 years. The company has an exclusive agreement with the Mitsubishi Pencil Company of Japan which has been making quality writing instruments for 120 years.

System that collects, repairs, returns

HOW SHOULD A COMPUTER MANUFACTURER provide customer service? Is there a benchmark? How should a customer support system be designed in order to meet customers' increasing and most discriminating demands?

An intrinsic aspect of the Acer Services and Support system is its "Collect, Repair, and Return" procedure, designed to care for customers' needs in the repair of their laptops, desktops, and any other Acer product in their possession.

Simply put, Acer customers only need to wait at home or the office for Acer people to arrive and "collect" the item for repair.

No need to move for Acer's technical support team to come and "repair" the item at authorized Acer Service Providers (ASPs), and "return" the product in a jiffy, in good, solid, working condition, almost like fresh from the shelves. It's fast becoming the "in" thing when it comes to customer service today, and effectively puts Acer at the forefront of this pioneering idea.

The Acer Care Service, an online customer service support system, on the other hand, has already proven itself as a vital cog in Acer's efforts in continuously improving its relationship with its valued

clients.

This multidimensional online service program is designed primarily to provide full scale technical support to Acer branch offices in all Acer territories around the world.

But what bakes the cake, so to speak, is Acer's "Extended Warranty" policy for its notebooks, desktops. From the standard 1-year warranty, Acer decided to "uplift" that standard by extending the warranty by another two years, for a three-year warranty advantage. Acer customers can now look forward to more dedicated, timely, and hassle-free repair service in the next three years, including unlimited repair requests, and national and international warranty coverage (for notebooks only).

As an added element, Acer dealers and end-users can also directly access specific programs as well, examples of which are downloading of corresponding applications, software and drivers, even service manuals, for all Acer products in the market. There's even a Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ) link right at the Acer Philippines website, www.acer.com.ph, where customers are provided basic knowledge about usage issues.

BUSINESSFriday

Lessons from Young Market Masters Awardees—III

JADE MANALAYSAY TULIO, VICE PRESIDENT for marketing, HBC. YMMA awardee for consumer products-retail marketing.

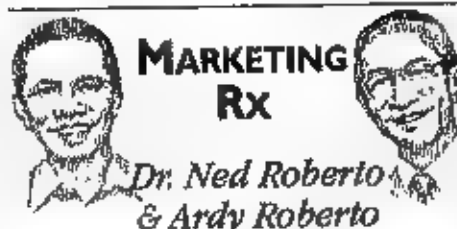
Under Jade Tuho, HBC achieved 100 percent increase in aided awareness through her brainchild, Tatac Exclusibo campaign that in turn registered 500 percent growth of HBC's Beauty Exclusive private label product lines.

Prior to HBC, Tuho was business unit head in Pascual Laboratories and senior product manager in L'Oreal Philippines. Her marketing achievements include the successful launch of Betadine feminine wash that grew the category by 100 percent and captured 10 percent market

share from the lone market player then.

Tuho was also responsible for the remarkable re-launch of Potencee Vitamin C that surpassed volume performance per tablet of its competitor by 15 percent and yielded 107 percent growth in the category.

In 2005, the Philippine Retailer's Association honored HBC with the Outstanding Retailer of the Year Award, recognizing the application of Tuho's innovative ideas in beauty retailing, such as HBC E-looks magazine, HBC's customized mini magalog, HBC website, E-Card paperless gift cheques, 1-day lowest pricing, 1-hour 50-percent off, institutionalized media tour, launching of the SanSan



Healthy and Kuay marketing campaign leading to HBC's first billion sales in 2005.

Here's Tuho's advice for young marketers

"Start by getting exposed to many angles of the marketing discipline while you are still young—from advertising to

special events to design. Or you can start early with marketing through brand management or advertising through management trainee programs offered by companies. Whatever you choose, do not look at compensation first even if you have the best scholastic records or are bemedalled graduates. Look at the training opportunities that the position and company can offer.

"Do not keep on jumping from one job or company to another. After initial years of 'experimenting,' make up your mind on a career, decide to focus and pursue that field.

"My success secret? I always visualize everyday in my mind how I look, what I

have, what goal have I accomplished. And it happens. It transforms into reality. Of course, nothing beats hard work and believing in the value of teamwork."

The 2006 YMMA program board of judges includes Rudy Ang, dean of the John Gokongwei School of Management at the Ateneo de Manila University, Samie Lim, chairman of the Philippine Franchise Association, and Ding Salvador, former president of Johnson & Johnson Asean and currently managing consultant of Lamolyan Corp. (makers of Happee Toothpaste), with respected research agency, TNS Trends providing background research checks on the winners.

Consistent commitment.



Your Bank of Choice is Reader's Digest Gold Winner for 2 years in a row.

Equitable PCI Bank has earned Reader's Digest's most coveted awards for the years 2005 and 2006 – the SuperBrand 2005 and Trusted Brand 2006 gold awards in the Philippine market. Based on the most comprehensive and reputable survey of Asian consumers' preferences, the Reader's Digest Awards are evidence of Equitable PCI Bank's high standards of service, as well as the strong reputation of value and prevailing sense of confidence it has earned from the discerning populace. Truly, these milestones prove to the world that our commitment to serve has earned your utmost approval, making us your Bank of Choice.

Equitable PCI BANK
Your Bank of Choice

Contact our Call Center at 84-811 (Metro Manila)
PLDT 1-800-188-84-811 and Digital 1-800-333-84-811 (Provincial)
or visit www.equitablepcb.com

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation,
Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000.

Teaching teens to invest in capital market

EFFECTIVE HANDLING OF MONEY IS introduced early to third year high school students of Southville International School and Colleges (SISC) through their classes in Investment Management.

This pioneering high school subject introduces diversified investment options for student savings.

"We are very pleased to offer Investment Management to students as young as 15 years old to help them acquire a strong desire to save," said SISC principal Teresita Yague. "By offering students the option to invest in stock market if they choose, we are making it possible for them to put their savings into profitable use."

"They also learn to diversify their investment portfolio which is critical when you are saving for something as important as providing for the future."

SISC students' new investment options include investing, either partially or entirely, in the Philippines Stock Exchange through a reputable stock brokerage firm. They manage their investments online, including selecting the investments, and even keep track of their investment's performance on a daily basis.

In addition to the stock market, students are also given an overview of investing in the foreign exchange market, money market, and derivatives market.

"With the addition of the Investment Management Program, our students can develop a college savings plan for their future education," Yague said.

SISC is located at 1281 Tripoli Ave., Luxembourg St. For inquiries, call 820-0935.

Promoting credit responsibility

CREDIT CARDS HAVE BECOME powerful and convenient tools to manage one's finances if used responsibly. The Credit Card Association of the Philippines, now on its 25th year, remains upbeat as far as the credit card industry and consumer awareness is concerned.

According to Manuel Santiago, CCAP chair, "Empowerment and responsibility go hand in hand. We believe that for people to be able to get the full value and convenience of using a credit card, they need to be equally responsible for it."

Rolando Tanchanco, CCAP president, shares that, "Credit cards are very convenient but when misused, can lead to unmanageable debt. As we promote our products and services, we also educate the consumer on the wise use of credit."

But just what is credit responsibility? Basically, it entails consumer maturity with regards to spending behavior and credit card use. A responsible cardholder borrows within one's means and pays when payment is due.

Moreover, credit responsibility also means being wary of possible fraudulent acts that can be committed against him. The public must realize that the cardholder also bears responsibility as the credit card company to protect the cardholder against theft and fraud. This is why aside from educating consumers on the advantages of maintaining good credit and providing them with security information against theft and fraud, CCAP is also working closely with the proper agencies, especially with the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, for consumer protection. Thus the drive to strengthen Republic Act No. 8484 or the law against fraudulent use of credit cards to apprehend and penalize fraudsters.

CCAP's effort to promote credit responsibility has gained ground with the market now realizing the real value of owning and managing a credit card.



A GOWN from a recent show at Inno Sotto, one of very few designers who can afford to present a full collection.

LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

sms feedback: Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Grab a Nokia 3120! NOW FREE @ Plan 350*

* 24-hour GPS, SMS, PDA-capable
• Spectacular
• Dynamic backlight alert
• Camera

SUN FOLLOWS

THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

Why today's designers can't stage full collections

There's not much on hand so they have no choice but to make-do and improvise

THE RECENT PHILIPPINE FASHION Week and other fashion shows have made one thing obvious to us, now more than ever: Designers are getting better at the art of making do. It's not so much the art of fashion design, but the art of improvising with what's on hand.

There's not much on hand, to begin with. The fabric design and selection are limited—crepe, cotton, denim, silk, organza. If a designer wants to upgrade his collection and top himself, like Inno Sotto does, he has to be willing to spend more, usually his own money.

Young designers try to make up for predictable and limited fabric selection by doing all sorts of things with the fabric: tearing and shredding it, fraying it, dyeing or painting it. You name it, our young designers have done it. Therefore, you don't get surprised if the dress or pair of jeans emerges on the ramp looking more "distressed" (like the wall treatment) than the economy, because it's been "battered" in so many ingenious ways. It's smart improvisation.

That's not even counting the times they try to make clothes out of unconventional material, from rubber bands to coco husks and safety pins.

There's nothing basically wrong with this. It tests the designers' creativity and imagination. But then Filipinos are never short on creativity and imagination, certainly not these young designers.

What we're short on is discipline and structure.

The more fashion weeks and fashion shows I see featuring the emerging designers, the more I wonder: How on earth will this new breed learn how to cut, construct, sew, learn the finer art of clothes-making, and develop a sense of proportion, if they have gotten so used to improvising with fabrics? And they don't even have much chance to work with fine fabrics.

No design statement

This is why perhaps when you see today's collections, you can hardly make out the design statement—the silhouette, proportion, color, tex-

LIFE-STYLED

Thelma Sioson San Juan



ture. What you have is visual traffic, all embellishments.

The young designers are learning to embellish even before they can learn to construct clothes. They are made to deconstruct clothes, even before they can construct them. That's not fully their fault; they have scarce resources.

This is why they're stuck with tank tops, spaghetti straps, jeans, and merely decking out this stuff in varying levels of, shall we say, "eye shock." They're meant to shock, not to be worn through at least two years.

In contrast, the previous generations were trained in clothes-making, whether formally or not. They learned to make patterns, cut and sew under the hawk eyes of the senior couturiers they were apprenticing with. They were raised in the rigor of clothes construction, not just design.

They could not only construct but also drape, layer, and try many other techniques with fabric because they were trained to work with all kinds of fabrics, and thus knew exactly how a certain fabric would fall or "behave."

This is perhaps why the fashion show audience could only ogle in awe as it watches one draped or flowing gown after another. One rarely sees intricate, classic construction these days. For instance, in the Citem buyers' show two weeks ago where Cesar Gaupo paraded his fall collection of dressy ensembles and clothes,

WHY TODAY'S CA

Your Power to Look Your Best

DIAMOND PEEL

The most advanced microdermabrasion treatment that uses a diamond dust-coated wand to exfoliate and effectively regenerate your skin:

- rids skin of blackheads and whiteheads
- refines pores and prevents acne breakouts
- fades acne scars and age spots
- evens-out skin color
- gives skin renewed elasticity
- leaves skin bursting with vitality

CALL 813-7959

facial care **COLMEN**
CENTRE

MAKATI ORTIGAS • TOMAS MORATO • BINOMBO • ALABANG • SHAW • CONGRESSIONAL • PAMPANGA • CEBU

INTERNATIONAL PATENT

GEOX
BREATHES

ALABANG TOWN CENTER
MUNTINLUPA CITY
TEL# 8500040

GLORIETTA 3, AYALA CENTER,
MAKATI CITY
TEL# 8162530

OPENING SOON
2ND FLOOR, MAIN MALL
MALL OF ASIA, PASAY CITY

Bumili ng piling pakete ng **ARIEL** at bumalik sa McDonald's para sa mga produktong ito **LIBRE!**

Babalas Sarap!
McDo

Puwedering ipalitang mga coupons na may discount:
1. Burger McDo with 236.56 cc (8.oz.) soft drink at P25 only
2. P10 off on 1-pc Chicken McDo

Promo Period
April 3, 2006 to June 2, 2006

For Details Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1247 Series of 2005.



THE CELEBRATORS. Butch Albert and Cris Louwallien A. flank close pals Geny and Lianne Bautista



JOHN Hizon with Rose and John Ranioka, and Wanda Louwallien



BOBBY Joseph



ANNA Louwallien B., Tommy and Vince Sitong



RALPH Joseph

12 glorious years and counting



POPULAR young couple JR and Boogie Trinidad



CARLO Lopez with his lady love, Monique Albert

FILIA'S POWER COUPLE, THE BEAUTIFUL woman of style Cris Louwallien A. and husband, business magnate Butch Albert, celebrated 12 years of love and devotion, *palanggas*, at the chic Prince Albert Rotisserie of the Hotel Intercontinental.

Naturellement, the couples' closest pals and their families arrived fashionably on time at 6:30 p.m. for cocktails, before sitting down for an excellently prepared dinner by the hotel's top chefs.

Check this out: Rock Lobster Bisque, Prince Albert's super-famous Roasted Rib-eye with Yorkshire Pudding; Braised Sea Bass scented with creamy truffle sauce and the simply amazing dessert of Green Tea Brûlée, dahlings.

The chosen invitees included Letty Tordesillas; our pal Ralph Joseph of the popular Ralph Wines & Liquor; Carlom Narty; Rina, BJ and Monique Albert; our ace photographer Alex Van Hagen; Sr. Salty Lising; Irene Razon, Philip and Beth Tan; Frances Tan; Chris Chongson; Boom and Lusita Guerrero; Baby Tingson; Mon Unsori; Miguel Estrada; fun Gerry Zorilla, and John Gabriel.

After dinner, nice Pastor Gus Lising commended the couple for 12 years of togetherness, then saxophonist Vince Lajora dished out some cool jazz sounds, followed by violinist/guitarist Leo San Juan, that set the mood in the classy, cozy atmosphere of the Carlos P. Romulo room, *palanggas*.

The cutting of the eye-catching tiffany-inspired cake was the grand finale. Favors were precious notebooks made by artistic Rina Albert, delicately tied with laces and feathers.

Here's to the crystal (15 years) anniversary, *palanggas*.

Effecting change

Armed with the best of intentions, a profes-

sional staff and a passion for excellence, dedicated social workers Maria Luisa Madrigal Vazquez and alabaster beauty Baby Cruz founded a venue for continued learning—the ICI Training Center (ITC), *palanggas*, on 2/F, Franck Provost Bldg., Jupiter St., Bel-Air Village, Makati.

Mot saw first-hand ITC's superbly equipped lecture halls, laboratory, cosmetic room as well as a mini library. Initially it will offer diploma courses in Cosmetology, shorter certificate courses and one-day workshops on a variety of topics from health to domestic work, with excellent, trained instructors from both Europe and Asia headed by its president, Tisha Cruz Bautista and administrative director Marga Uy Baula.

ITC courses are currently recognized and supported by the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (Tesda) of the Philippines.

Last month, the ICI Training Center formally opened. *Naturellement*, philanthropist and book author, vivacious woman of substance Chito Madrigal Collantes, snipped the ceremonial ribbon.

The event included the blessing of the premises, an exhibit inaugurated by Imelda Romualdez Marcos, no less, and the awarding of certificates to 70 excited students who completed their courses, *palanggas*.

As the chi-chi invitees nibbled on the excellent cocktail finger food by the unbeatable La Tasca, most of them asked about the Household Management and Domestic Training Courses, as well as makeup workshops.

Well wishers went home with tokens of appreciation—small elegant bags with semi-precious stones as handle accents, gracious gifts from such a worthy endeavor.

Check out this pioneering school, *palanggas*, through 8970383, 8953401 to 03 extension 113 and 104; or fax 8970307

Luminosity

Renowned brand Lancôme has come out with its latest skincare product.

NeuroWhite was launched with an exhibit at the hip M Café. The first to target both environmental and emotional causes of melanin production, we were told that this product promised a totally luminous skin in just three days, and to erase stubborn spots in four weeks.

Would you believe the product was conceived *après* about 400 studies on almost 85,000 women across Asia? It was specifically researched and developed, and therefore exclusively sold, in Asia, *palanggas*!

Some of our town's hot photographers—Raymund Isaac, Pat Dy, Xander Angeles, Jo Ann Bitangcol and Victor Consunji—presented their own visions of "radiant beauty," capturing some of Manila's most beautiful women on film. Their inspiration were these women's own natural beauty and flawless skin—Mariko Jacinto, a top Rustan's shopper; Anna Palabyab, who is doing her residency in medicine; Marta Araneta, mother of twin baby boys; gorgeous head-turner Anna Cu-Unjieng, who is in high-power finance; and vibrant miss with the sunshine



ALBERT BOYS. BJ, Carlo and Marty



SHIELA and Rajan Giawani, with Letty Albert

smile, Jackie Cohen-Antonio, columnist and stylist. Each of the women experienced stress yet still managed to glow! Hey, what's your secret, gals?

"The right skincare, exercise, healthy relationships, a positive outlook and spirituality," plus, I'm sure, dahlings, tons of the right attitude, *n'est-ce pas?* (as in, *di bala?*)

Asking all sorts of questions on this break through skincare were hot host, eye-catching Joey Mead, Ianna Evangelista, EOREAL's tres charmant managing director David Ennes and Luxury general manager, super nice Vicky Encarnacion, Mariel Chua, Vicky and vivacious Rose Montenegro, ETC host Sam Oh, Loule Soong, slinky Karen Grupp, and the Lancôme rah-rah team, including Sobee Duenas, Zeri Chan, Apple Morales, with chief makeup artist Abbygale Arenas-de Leon.

Rene Barbier chilled white wine and chilled Freixenet champagne kept the chic crowd real cool as they enjoyed the celebration of beauty, *palanggas*.



LANCÔME'S pretty senior product manager Zeri Chan



RADIANT Marta Araneta



FRANCK Provost's Baby Cruz, philanthropist Chito Madrigal Collantes and sister Ising Madrigal Vazquez



ISABEL Bela Vazquez and Ramon Esguerra



BOEY Cruz and Helen Dee



EYE-CATCHING China Cojuangco and Victor Manuel



MELANIE de Leon and Mel Tiangco



THE GANG. Pretty, pretty Tisha Cruz Bautista, Terri Madrigal, Alessandra M. Eduque, Chuchu Madrigal Eduque and Metro Society's Raul Manzano



WOMEN with flawless skin. Ria Romero, Celine Gabriol and Lancôme's Sobee Duenas

LIFESTYLE

Why today's designers . . .

From page C1

the audience saw a master's hand with fabric and color. Gaupo showed how to cut and sew to yield volume. But it was volume that didn't drown the body. Sexiness prevailed.

Gaupo, his generation and those before them had another distinct advantage: They had occasions to parade their full collections, whether these be in Bagong Anyo or other gala collections. Until recently, women had occasions to dress up for. These days, one must dress down, not dress up. To be dressed to the hilt is to reveal your age, your old age.

Unless you're Sotto, there's hardly an occasion these days to enable a designer to stage a full collection. There are no patrons, and if there are, they are corporate patrons with their own brand direction.

The new breed of designers, therefore, is hardly trained to make a full collection. Even if they are, they don't have enough funds to stage one.

Corporate sponsors, private patrons and

other individuals of means should try funding a designers' full collection. It has an audience, since people are eager to watch fashion shows, especially a full collection. In the long run, it should pay off because it's training the young talent in fashion design, and helping young designers find their own niche in the global market.

That niche is expertly crafted, top-of-the-line clothes, so apart from the mass goods from China. These could include wedding gowns.

Shoplifter's trap

If there's a "girl trap" in the mall, it's Zara. A girl, or even a guy for that matter, finds it hard to leave this "it" store without buying any merchandise, even if it's only shades or a scarf. That's how good the designs are, and how reasonable the price points.

A word of warning to fashionistas who may be tempted to shoplift: Zara's security personnel are trained to spot and snare a shoplifter, no matter how chic she looks, like it did recently.



JIM GUAD PUNZALAN

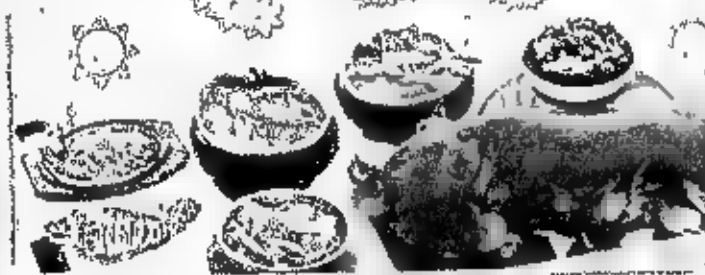
The Ultimate Buffet

NEW SPECIALTIES! CLASSIC FAVORITES!

SAISAKI KAMAYAN

ROBATAYAKI

JAPANESE BARBECUE FESTIVAL



DADS
APHRODISIACS

THE ULTIMATE
3-IN-1 BUFFET
INCLUDES SAISAKI &
KAMAYAN BUFFETS!

Padre Faura Tel. 528-1723 / 528-1724 • Alabang Town Center Tel. 807-5825

SM Megamall Dads/Kamayan Tel. 636-3785 Saisaki Tel. 633-1758

Glorietta 3 Tel. 892-8898 • EDSA Tel. 705-1807 / 705-1809

West Avenue Tel. 413-6359 to 60 / 372-8845

Happy Mother's Day!



1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11									
15		16			17				
		18							
19				20		21			
		22	23		24				
		25			26			27	
		28			29				
	30				31				
32		33	34		35				
36					37	38	39		
		40			41				
42	43			44					
45				46			47		
48			49			50			
51			52				53		

ACROSS

1. Filipino mom
4. Abel's mom
7. Virgin
9. Maria
11. Movie about picnic insects
12. Spanish Mrs.
14. Tourist trophy abbr.
15. Fitness center
8. Mineral source
19. Electrical unit
20. Clo in
22. Males
24. miscreant
25. Self
26. Jose P. Rizal
28. Bach (abbr)
29. Poetry, painting etc.
30. Medical letters
- 3 miscreants
33. Engineering course
35. Proposition
36. Blood purifier
37. in favor of
40. Radium
41. Cantalike veggie
42. Female deer
44. Veggie in a pod
45. Paul notices
46. Porcine horae
48. Tiny and dirty

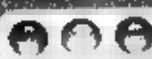
DOWN

1. Pamplunacho's mom
2. Filipino mom
3. deca
5. Abby Of variant
6. Expanded Value Added Tax
8. Alphabet ending
10. Biblical queen
13. of hearts
5. G in GMA
16. Juan Crawford's bio
17. Pearl source
2. Mother
23. Norse myth
26. Integre ion
27. Spy org.
32. miscreant
34. Point
38. Mexican note
39. Japanese moon
41. Meadow
42. British eye
43. Norse god
44. Afternoon
47. Long period
49. Printer's mensura

Complete the puzzle. Present to claim your double treat on Mother's Day, Sunday, May 14, 2006!

Load up on these
back to school
goodies at

National Book Store



My Gel Ballpen Black 0.7



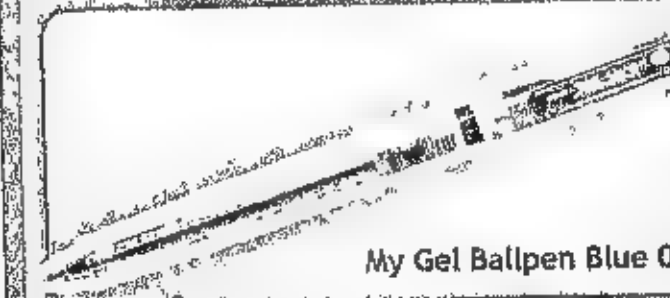
My Gel Ballpen Blue 0.7



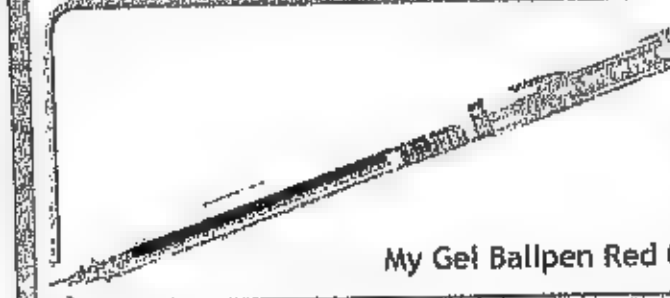
My Gel Ballpen Red 0.7



My Gel Ballpen Black 0.5



My Gel Ballpen Blue 0.5



My Gel Ballpen Red 0.5



My Gel Tec Ballpen Black 0.3



My Gel Tec Ballpen Black 0.4

DONG-A



National
Book Store

LEVI'S original clothing, including 501 limited-edition miniskirt for women and 501 limited-edition jeans for men



Express yourself (hey, hey)

To those who understand that fashion can be a means of communication, a way of getting your message across, I say go ahead and make a statement!



LEVI'S 501 limited-edition jeans and t-shirt for women

APPLES' PICKINGS



Apples Aberin-Sadhvani

FASHION IS DEFINITELY A means of expressing yourself and your innermost thoughts.

Teenagers have been known to don all sorts of articles of clothing as a form of rebellion against over-protective parents. In high school, I used to wear leather and chains for a bit of shock factor. And now, my teenage daughter paints her nails black for a Goth feel and wears micro minis that make her dad's heart palpitate with worry.

Activists have worn statement tees that reflect less-than-ideal political times. Remember those "Ninoy" yellow shirts and the more recent black tops worn by the likes of Dinky Souman and company?

In any case, proverbial fashionistas are also



LEVI'S 501 limited-edition jeans and T-shirt for men

Latching on to the dressing-as-personal-statement craze, Levi's latest salvo includes empowering and thought-provoking taglines such as "I Am Not My Father's Second Chance," "You Like To Give Advice, I Like To Ignore It," and "You'll Never Really Know Me Until You Know What Turns Me On."

To complement its Stay True campaign and



LEVI'S original clothing, including 501 limited-edition capris for women and 501 limited-edition jeans and shirt for men

to mark 501 day, the jeans brand, which has been in existence for more than 130 years, has also customized the iconic 501 jeans. True-blue fans will be happy to note that there are limited-edition jeans with genuine leather patches on the back waist, similar to what was used on the 501 jeans before the 1960s. For a further touch of exclusivity, a serial number handwritten in waterproof ink runs along the inside of the waistband.

Some people say fashion is just fashion and nothing else. Well, for the most part, it's really just something to enjoy.

But ultimately, it should make you feel better about yourself. And to those who understand that it can also be a means of communication, a way of getting your message across, I say go ahead and make a statement.

Email the author at afashion@inquirer.com.ph

TO CELEBRATE INDIVIDUALITY, LEVI'S COMMEMORATES 501 DAY WITH A TWO-DAY CONCERT SERIES

ON MAY 5, LIVE AT THE FORUM PLAZA WITH UP-DHARMA DOWN, IMAGO, SCYCEMINO, PUPIL AND URBAN DUB.

AND IF YOU HAPPEN TO BE IN DAVAO, HEAD TO THE VENUE AND ROCK WITH TABULARASA, MACKINNA, GO LARRY GO, AND SUGARFREE.

ON MAY 6, LEVI'S 501 BRINGS FASHION, POWERSPOONZ, SMOOTH FRUITION, SHEILA AND THE INSECTS, AND PUPIL AT OFFROADS CEBU, WHILE SM BAGUIO COMES ALIVE WITH MENAYA AND SPONGECOLA.

Travelin' man

Preparing for a trip does not have to be stressful. Remember, planning is key. Bon voyage!

Text by Gem Padilla
Contributor
Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

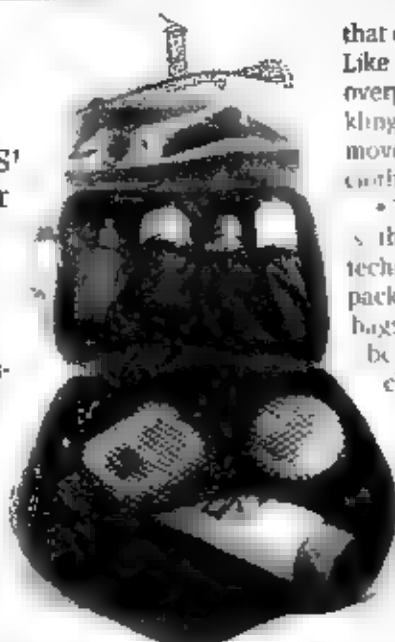
SOCKS! SHOES! Toiletries! Clothes! Hair dryer! Golf clubs! Medicine cabinet! Kitchen sink! (Okay, that's a bit too much.)

Packing at the last minute is a disaster waiting to happen, with you ending up dumping everything into your luggage, squeezing them in and hoping they fit.

It doesn't take a PhD to pack properly for a trip. And before you pooh-pooh the idea, think of how much better you'll feel not having to worry whether you packed your medication or that blue shirt that goes with your favorite shoes just before you get on the plane.

As with almost anything, packing well gets easier with practice. Here are a few things you should remember:

- Make a travel checklist. It curbs the tendency to overpack, forget or double certain items.
- Bag the right bag. Choose a bag size



TIP NO. 1 Think small. Use small containers of shampoo, lotion, etc. for your toiletry kit. No need to lug around a big tube of toothpaste if you're only going away for a week.

that corresponds with the length of your stay. Like Goldilocks, it has to be just right. Both overpacking and underpacking causes wrinkling. Underpacking allows the clothes to move around and overpacking squashes the clothes. Remember: pack right and light.

• Think modular, aka packing cubes. This is the latest development in packing technology. Basically, this means packing your clothes in smaller bags or modules that can easily be rearranged and interchanged inside your main bag.

This provides an efficient way to get neat and organized and remain so as you travel. No more rummaging!

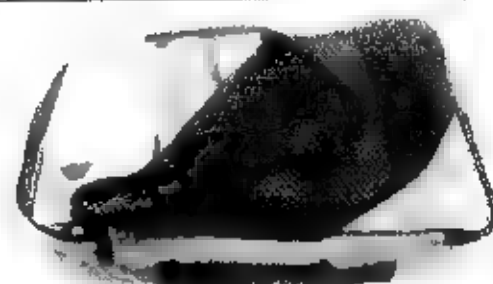
• Pack in order. As much as possible, arrange the contents of your bag according to order of use, with the items you need to use soonest packed last. If you can't, isn't it great you're using those cubes?

• Don't skimp on the essentials. When getting your travel gear together, high price tags do not necessarily mean high quality, but the cheapies are the ones to watch out for. It would be tragic if your kits and luggage get to the end of the road just when you've begun to hit it. Take note of small things like zippers and such (they usually end up causing the biggest headaches or holes in your pocket



when you're forced to buy impromptu replacements)

Check out our featured brand, Nomad Adventure Gear. This locally produced brand's Go-Pack line includes garment cubes in three sizes, folders with folding guides for hassle-free folding and packing, and a wide assortment of kits for travel and sports. Limited styles available in Make Room. Call 0917-8953279 or visit www.proprius-ph.com



TIP NO. 2 Roll it. The argument usually is that your clothes get less wrinkled when you roll them, though the "folders" say otherwise. In any case, rolling eats up less space, so that should tip the scale in its favor.



TIP NO. 3 Leak-proof. Pack anything that might leak or break in a small plastic bag (zip lock) or a sturdier plastic container (better yet, zip lock then a plastic container). Make sure your bottles are not completely full, since leaving some air space in the container may help with air-pressure change.



Dressed to kill

Femme Fatale

(From left) On Peter: White jacket with floral shirt and pants by M. Barretto. On Teresa: Strap long gown with stripes of georgette stitched on tulle over jacket polyester fabric by Julius Tarog, pillow hat with crissaline ribbons by Mich Dulce, gold watch from Fossil at L. Time Studio, shoes from Label at XY Shop. On Henrique: Shantung linen peak lapel jacket and pants by Anthony Nocom for SM Department Store, inner shirt from Dabenhaine

From page D1

were dark, earthy types led by the likes of Rita Hayworth, Barbara Stanwyck, Gloria Swanson, William Holden, Orson Welles and Humphrey Bogart.

Noir's protagonists are almost always cynical, vulnerable and insecure losers who are doomed and trapped, yet seek to find a way out of a tortuous labyrinth of unpleasantness, violence and evil. So try as they might, not

even the best director and stylists would have been able to transform Hepburn and company into such shaded types.

"His fate is often sealed by his dark passion and the treachery of a femme fatale," wrote Ellis. "The characters are antisocial in their greed and selfishness, driven to betrayal, violence and crime. The world they inhabit is a dark one, literally and morally."



Phantom Lady

Tant Vietnam silk gown with art deco tulle top with gold details by Jun Escario, gold shawl made of jacket polyester fabric by Julius Tarog, small crumpled hat by Mich Dulce, gold shoes from Nine West

Night scenes

As far as backdrops went, these films (which had their heyday during the 1940s and 1950s) employed mostly night scenes, ready furnished elements and rain-washed streets in big cities. The latter scene, however, should never be confused with "Singing in the Rain."

"The screens are filled with swirling cigarette smoke (back when no "no smoking" signs existed), glaring lights and harsh shadows," said Ellis. "Through oblique camera angles and tension in the editing, a jungle atmosphere is created with predators stalking prey and danger lurking in the shadows, intermittently revealed by flashing electric signs."

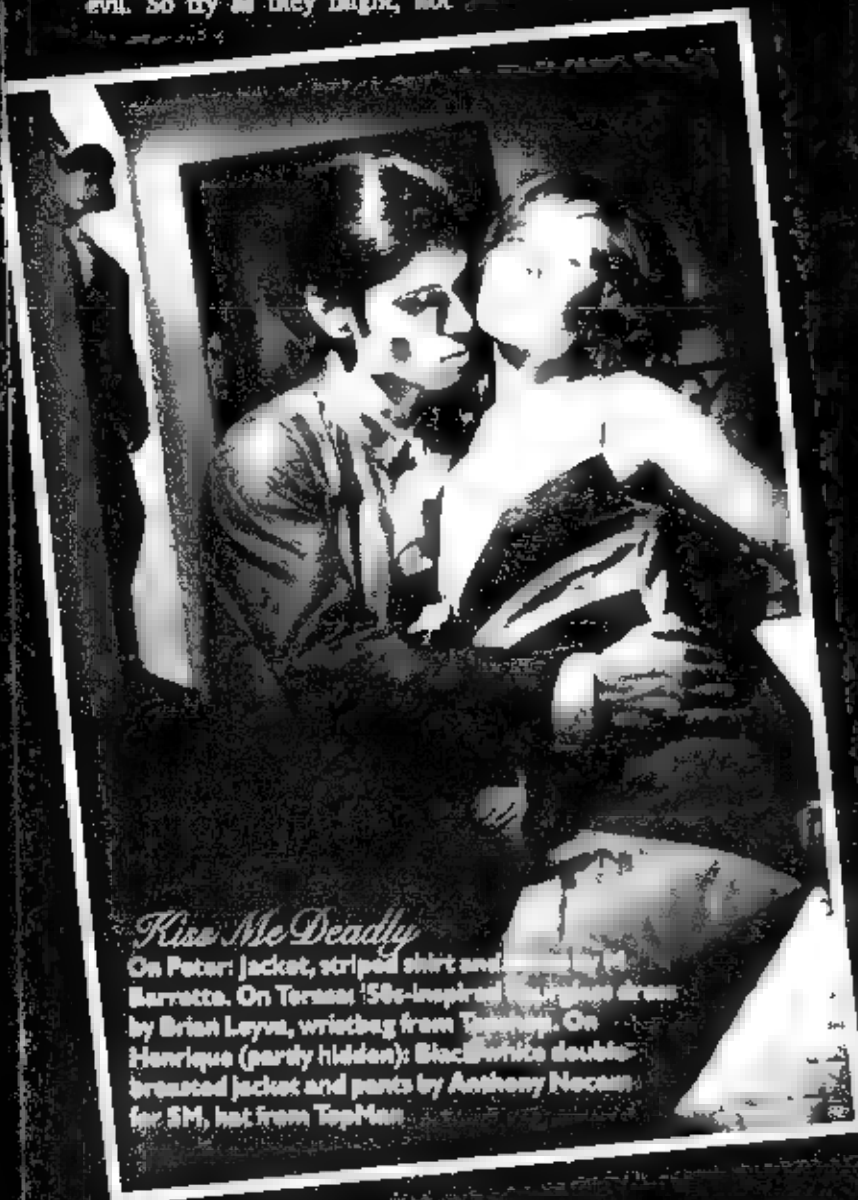
With film noir as our inspiration, *Requiem Lifestyle* fashion presents a photo shoot that pays tribute to this moody, tension-filled genre. The fashion and styling (full, red lips and big, curly tresses) are of the period, as

are the characters (enigmatic women and sweeping gestures) and the storyline: two-timing scene causes the jealous husband and the reckless lover to come to blows.

Even the location, shot within the Art Deco confines of the Miramar Hotel on Roxas Boulevard, harks back to a mysterious and bygone era. To keep the mood as pronounced as possible, we drained the colors out of the clothes by limiting the shades to black and white (see related fashion tips).

The underlying tension and contrast are kept palpable via vivid colors found on certain objects and body parts such as a vintage lit, certain jewelry pieces and the femme fatale's scarlet mouth, which, in the final analysis, seems to be ordering her lover without moving a lip, to "kiss me deadly."

E-mail the author at evergara@inquirer.com.ph



Kiss Me Deadly

On Peter: Jacket, striped shirt and pants by M. Barretto. On Teresa: '50s-inspired long-sleeved dress by Brian Leyva, wristbag from Tansing. On Henrique (partly hidden): Black/white double-breasted jacket and pants by Anthony Nocom for SM, hat from TopMan

Black and white heat

THE BLACK AND WHITE look makes for a dramatic contrast, but don't take it too seriously. Otherwise, you'd end up looking like a domino.

"If you feel like wearing black and white then go for it," says fashion designer Julius Tarog. "But if you find yourself surrounded by dominoes and you're mistaken for one, then you most likely overdid it."

Instead of going for balance, says fellow designer Brian Leyva, aim for harmony and contrast. Your outfit should either be predominantly black or white. In other words, go for a ratio of 70:30 and never 50:50.

"The accessories' colors will determine what occasion the black and white dress is appropriate for," says Leyva. "Rather than limit your accessories to black and white, you can wear pieces in strong colors such as magenta, violet, emerald

green, topaz and ruby."

Unless it's a theme party, says designer Jun Escario, there's no need to wear matching black and white pieces—down to the spectator shoes for women, or the white hanky on the chest for men.

"Such a combination can either make or break an outfit," Escario adds. "If you go for bold geometric prints in black and white, you better make sure that the outfit is properly cut and fits snugly on the body. Otherwise, a dress with a loose bodice can overpower the wearer's figure."

Black-and-white sleeveless tops and cocktail dresses can easily be worn to parties with nude, gold or silver sandals, says Escario. Pin-stripe tops also look great with a pair of jeans or slim pants.

Men should skip the fedora hat, too, says men's wear designer Anthony Nocom. Unless you

want to look like a character straight out of those gangster movies, leave the lapel free of any large carnation as well.

"It's never inappropriate for a banker or businessman to wear a black and white pinstripe suit," says Nocom, "as long as it's properly tailored and careful attention was given to fit and materials."

Wearing black stockings with white shoes is a big no-no, Nocom cautions. Any woman who insists on combining the two items should have her head examined. Wearing a black-and-white belt with a black-and-white outfit is the fashion equivalent of a broken record.

M. Barretto, men's wear designer of Folded & Hung, believes it's a lot easier to get away with either an all-black or all-white outfit. But if you insist on combining the two, you better carry them with plenty of attitude.

"Black suggests elegance, authority and power," says Barretto. "So it's best to go for black during formal occasions and high-level business meetings. When worn with white, black takes on a different meaning as it conveys neatness, simplicity and versatility."

Being non-colors, he adds, the black-and-white combination takes on a new twist with the right accessories. Fashion-forward men can add some spunk to their outfits with a colorful hat or tie.

"A black and white outfit is like an empty canvas waiting for that splash of color," he says. "Anything goes."

Whether you're a man or a woman, one rule of thumb applies: It's best not to think in black and white when you go for such a dramatic combination.

Alex Y. Vergara

LIKE A
FESTIVAL OF MALLS
ONLY AT

**FESTIVAL
SUPERMALL**
FILINVEST ALABANG

**TRIPLE
WEEKEND
SALE**
APRIL 28-MAY 1
SALE
MAY 5-MAY 7
SALE
MAY 12-MAY 14

Up to **50% OFF**
on great selections nationwide



Drama in a minor key

Text by Cheche V. Moral
Photos by Chito Vecina

WHEN A FASHION designer is best known for his proclivity for theatrical designs, it's only prudent to take with a grain of salt his assertion that the collection he's about to show is "all wearable."

Which is exactly what we did when Frederick Peralta told us that a few days before he presented his 30-piece bridal collection at Philippine Fashion Week 2006.

In fairness to Peralta, he made good with his promise, even as we feared he'd prove us

Frederick Peralta's 30-piece bridal collection for Philippine Fashion Week 2006 was, for the most part, muted, simple and wearable

right when his first model, veteran Marina Benipayo, came out half concealed in a big fan of plumes. She was wearing a halter-neck column with a satin train attached to the Empire waist. The bodice and skirt were heavily sequined and beaded, but were nevertheless easy and wearable.

Peralta's inspirations for his



Let's talk about teens and money.



New BPI Jumpstart Savings

This summer, help your teens learn the value of handling their own money. Teach them the fun way to be moneywise. Open a BPI Jumpstart Savings Account for them now!

Jumpstart lets your teens and even pre-teen kids learn the basics of money management:

- It teaches them the habit of saving. Transfer your teen's allowance electronically to his interest-earning account. Your child can even set a "Guaranteed Savings" amount that will always be kept intact.
- It helps them manage their expenses. Jumpstart allows up to four free withdrawals in a month, so your teen learns how to plan his spending and manage his budget.

- It empowers them. Your teen can shop safely without cash by simply presenting his Jumpstart ATM card at over 8,200 accredited Express Payment System (EPS) establishments. He can also use his Jumpstart Card to reload his Globe or Touch Mobile prepaid cellphone.
- It promotes value-for-money. Jumpstart Savings gives your teen great discounts and privileges at popular establishments, so he can make his money go a longer way.

Visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you or you can call 89-100 or log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com.

Enjoy privileges at the following Jumpstart Zones:

AppleCenter AstroVision Globe

Jumpstart Zones: AppleCenter, AstroVision, Globe, and others.

Jumpstart Zones: AppleCenter, AstroVision, Globe, and others.

Jumpstart Zones: AppleCenter, AstroVision, Globe, and others.

Jumpstart Zones: AppleCenter, AstroVision, Globe, and others.

BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation (PDIC)

Branches: Manila, Cebu, Iloilo, Davao, and others.

Branches: Manila, Cebu, Iloilo, Davao, and others.

20 bridal dresses run the gamut from the kimono, the Maria Clara and the Victorian era to the tired and tested bustier-cum-ball skirt.

He used textured fabrics for otherwise simple columns or combined them with satins. A two-piece dress with kimono sleeves was made entirely of heavy lace, tied with a satin sash. He used the same materials for a halter dress with a big bow at the neck and waist.

For the conservative bride, he had a cream scallop-hemmed dress with a big-collared Maria Clara bolero. Another was a ruffled three-quarter-sleeved dress with a gathered skirt. Two serpentine gowns had minimal embellishments on the bodices, but with big ruffled hems. No new ideas here, but Peralta had an appreciative audience.

Peralta sent out Joann Bitagcol in a high-collared ruffled Victorian piece, accented with a bow of black-and-white stripes and polka dots and red satin around the neck and cuffs. Pity the bride who'll wear that in the sweltering Manila weather.

Of course, even as the designer's clothes were, by and large, wearable, and his propensity for excessive embellishment decid-

edly tempered, it wouldn't be a Peralta show without some doses of his signature dramatics.

One was a big tulle skirt accented with plumes with a peek-a-boo top of sewn-together floral appliques. It had a feather headpiece.

Ria Bolivar wore face-up black thigh-high boots with her black satin-belted dress, and had an entourage of three little girls in black dresses. Another model was dressed like a forest nymph with volumes of diaphanous fabric asymmetrically layered from the left shoulder down to the skirt. A serpentine dress was of a multicolor, floral-print fabric, with a hem of layered violet-and-lilac tulle and sky-blue veil.

In an apparent Eunis-and-Jack hangover, Peralta also sent down two sets of groom-and-groom couples on the runway. Not quite original, though the audience liked it, even as the hapless male models seemed awkward, stiff and unenthusiastic for the 15-30 seconds they walked down the ramp. Couldn't they have hammed it? After all, modeling is part acting.

Maybe next time Peralta should hire real actors.



Contributing Editor Ria Francisco-Prieto

LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

For feedback, e-mail us at life@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

**SAVE
ON REPAIRS**

Life, ink and computer ink can damage your printer's print head. Save on the cost of repairs. Use the original. Use only Canon Genuine Ink.

Smart genuine

Hot beauty booty

AS SOON AS I GET UP EVERY morning, I am reminded it's summer. I wake up because the air-conditioner can't seem to beat the heat, though I still opt to have breakfast in the room because I know it's warmer if I step out.

I don't even have to use hot water when I shower these days, because water during summer is always warm. The worst is when I step out of the shower. I start to sweat and feel like I need to bathe again.

Now I understand why some people have air-con in their restrooms. Come to think of it, I probably should add that to my never-ending wish list. The thought of it makes me happy.

I think that like Christmas, summer is mainly for kids. I recently went to the club where I now try to swim and it was full of energy. Little

people (and I mean kids) learning how to swim, some just running around playing with their friends and others even trying to fly kites. I remembered being a kid and loving summer. I figured we adults should at least treat ourselves with a month's break once a year.

KNOCKOUT!



Ria Francisco-Prieto

Why should kids be the only ones allowed to have fun and not have to think of anything for a whole month? Besides, we adults do have some paid leaves we are also entitled to.

Now I know what I'm going to do tomorrow. I will march to the human resources department and educate myself on how much leaves I can take—paid, of course. Since if I don't have cash to spare for my break, that won't be fun, either.

Speaking of cash, a lot of people are feeling the beauty cash drain. I

NOT/02

Before you find the right man
you have to kiss a lot of frogs.
Same with cosmetics



Not all hair straightening salons are the same

At Freshaire, our hair experts
make sure you get soft,
beautiful, straight hair
like you never had before

After all, with over 30 years
of experience

Nobody knows straightening
like we do.

freshaire

Definitional hair straightening specialists

Beauty Shout Out: On the beach, instead of spraying on fragrance that could have a chemical reaction when exposed to the sun, I slather on my fav body oil with a light sesame scent. The slick glow can enhance your tan, too. —Myrza Sison (Marie Claire magazine editor in chief)

LACOSTE



Arabesque Circle for women
www.lacoste.com

• Shangri-la Plaza Mall, Tel. No. 835-0744 • Glorietta 3, Tel. No. 867-4077 • Robinsons Place Manila, Tel. No. 522-7778
• The Power Plant Mall, Tel. No. 898-0933 • The Podium, Tel. No. 833-8226 • The Gateway Mall, Tel. No. 912-5726 • Robinsons Galleria, Tel. No. 838-8020
• SM City Davao, Tel. No. (082) 297-2510 • Ayala Center Cebu, Tel. No. (032) 232-5455 • SM Mall of Asia (Soon to Open)

From page 81

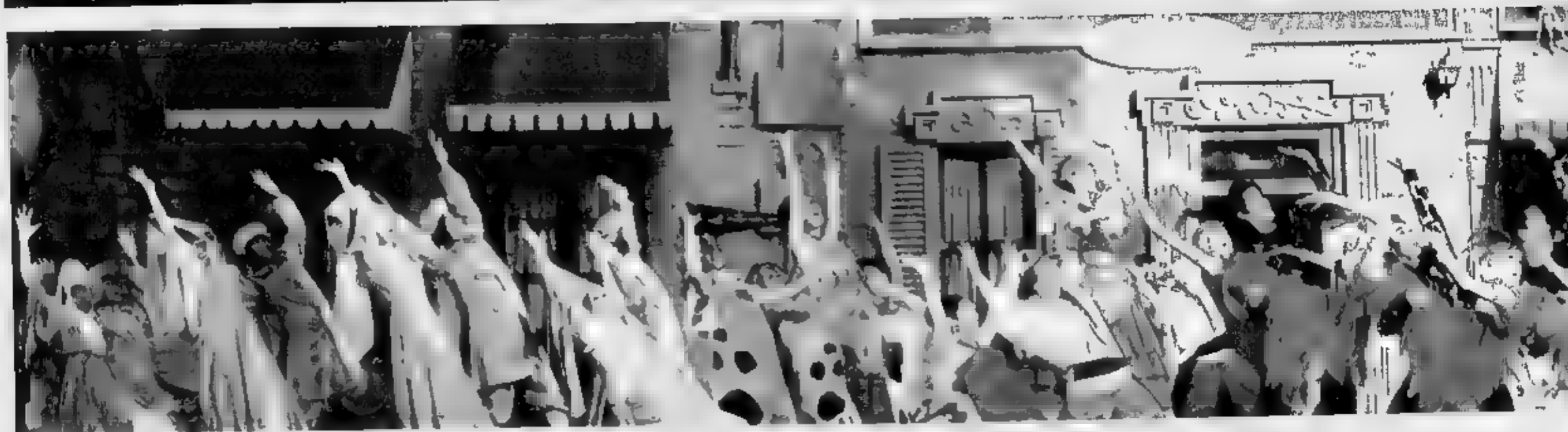
The citations are given yearly to the best beauty products in the world. This year, an international

My day is set for tomorrow. First, a visit to the HR department, then I will get myself a copy of the May issue of *Marie Claire* to find out more about the products, then go to the mail to try them all. Now that's fun!



MARIE Claire beauty, health and fitness editor
Marie Calica and Marie Claire editor in chief
Myrta Sison, in Michi Calica creations

Results: The area that responded the fastest to the treatment was my upper body. I loved the fact that my bra-line rolls were gone in three sessions. My upper arms became fat-free and my abdominals were flattened out. The unwanted bumps on my hips were also smoothened out, leaving only a perfect curve.

[illegible]

t's a wrap!

MAKEOVER
911

Kinny Salas



Get the body you want while relaxing with Marie France's Fat Mobilization System and related weight-loss treatments

Step 2. Physique inch-loss treatment, 20 minutes. This was my all-time favorite treatment. You lie down on a bed, and pads with cables are strapped to your problem areas. Electrocurrents are then applied to these areas. There is no pain at all, but you may feel weird that your muscles are twitching! This short treatment is said to be equivalent to doing 225 sit-ups or abdominal work, squats, lunges and all-around arm exercises simultaneously. There is no way I can log that many hours in the gym, so it would literally take years for me to get these results if done the normal way. I told my attendant to increase the frequency because this treatment was where I could see instant results.

My buttocks were raised at least an inch within six sessions, and my thighs became firmer and more compact. The last treatment on my program was Marie France's trademark cold wrap, aka Fat Mobilization System. Stretchy bandages soaked in a solution are wrapped around your body. The sensation is like being encased in wintergreen toothpaste splashed with ice cold water. This 25-minute treatment is a guaranteed 2,000-calorie burn, so the discomfort is worth it. Bring an iPod or mp3 player to while away the time. Results: My clothes were looser after every treatment, and I noticed that whenever I ate afterwards, I burned the calories right away. In fact, the calorie burn continues about two hours after the wrap. I could also see the muscle definition on my thighs, arms and buttocks. And I had a flab-free tummy.

Chosen areas
On the whole, the entire program will make you lose pounds and inches on chosen areas. Everything shrinks but the breast area. My aesthetician/therapist was Lally, who has a great bedside manner and shows concern for her clients by asking every now and if there is any pain. She also explains the purpose of every procedure, so one is motivated to come back and even increase the discomfort tolerance for a more effective treatment. Call Marie France at 8161262 or 8152052. Make sure you inquire about the prices first before committing to a program. Visit www.mariefrance.com.ph

red hot party summer @boracay



fly seair and get access to the hottest parties this summer!

mojofly concert
the dawn
20th anniversary concert

reggae night
superbods beachfest
(bikini contest) **and more...**

Boracay 849-0100 **SEAIR** SOUTH EAST ASIAN AIRLINES

Robinsons Department Store

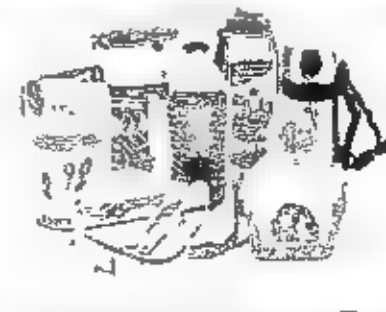
Get Ready for School!



Character School Bags



Notebooks, Folders & File Cases



Lunch Boxes, Water Bottles & Tumblers by Rubbermaid, Oik & Sunnex



Exclusive Undergarment Packs by Hanford & Walker



Assorted Hair Accessories by Angelenes



Black School Shoes by Fisher-Price & Barbie



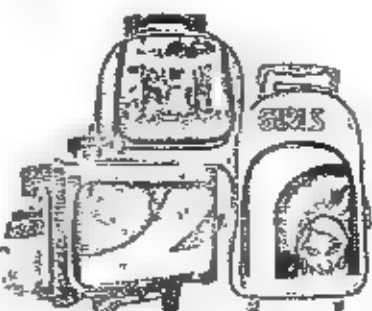
School Socks by Burlington & Darlington



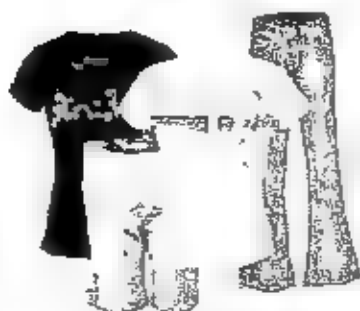
School Uniforms by Grizzly & Company B



Writing & Drawing Accessories by Sterling



Trolley Bags



Ladies' Tops & Bottoms by Feb, Next, Grissa & Bobson



Men's Tops & Bottoms by Wrangler & RRT



CD Cases & Diskettes



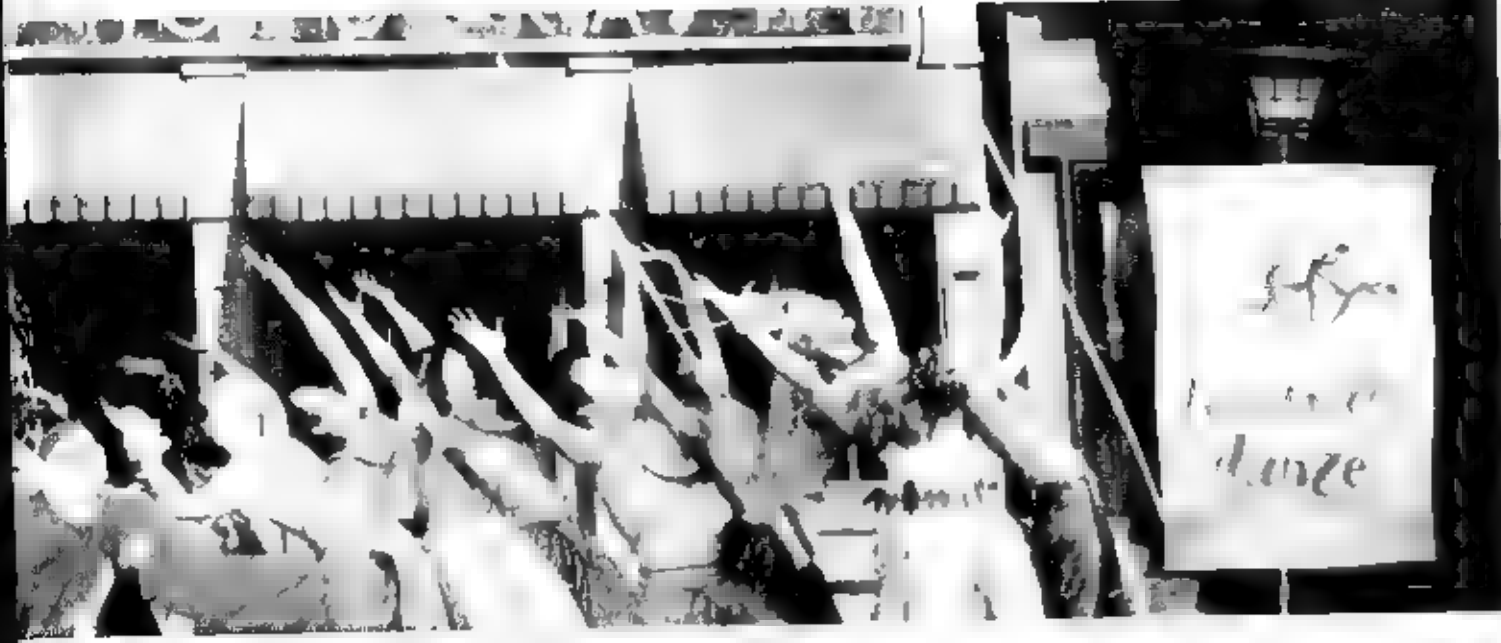
School Belts by A Bassini



Handkerchiefs by A. Carusso

FREE School Item
for a minimum single-receipt purchase of P500!
May 15 to June 15, 2006 only

Robinsons Galleria Flagship Store
Robinsons Malls | Waltermart Malls | Tutuban Center | Metropolis Star Alabang | Festival Mall Alabang | Nepo Mall Pampanga



There's a new attraction at Enchanted Kingdom. This summer, get ready for Festivale Danze! A stunning parade loaded with dance moves, musical grooves and breathtaking fireworks that will surely make your summer days sizzle! Every weekend at 5pm until May 14, 2006.



Enchanted Kingdom
The magic never ends with you

FOX TROT



BY BILL AMEND A LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA



MARVIN



BY TOM ARMSTRONG

PUGAD BABOY



BY P.M. JUNIOR

BABY BLUES



BY JERRY SCOTT

MUTTS



BY PATRICK McDONNELL

ATOMO AND WEBOY



BY LYRA GARCELLANO

DIVINE COMEDY



BY STEVEN PABALINAS

HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: You value a job well done. Your willpower and determination guarantee this. You have a probing mind. You're mentally sharp; you pick up on things fast. You need material security. Beneath your mask of practicality, you're idealistic. Your need for family connections becomes stronger. This year you need to let something go to make room for something new.
Birthdate of: Michael Palin, comedic actor; John Rhys-Davies, actor; Ann B. Davis, actress.

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): In the next few weeks, your moneymaking ideas could be profiting. No doubt you will also have some very good money-spending ideas as well. Ka-ching!

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Your ability to do profitable, effective, productive research is wonderful now! You have the tenacity and the drive to look under every rock for answers that you need.

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): You'll need extra patience when talking to authority figures, VIPs, teachers and parents in the next few weeks. Conversations can become competitive. Disagreements might arise.

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): Today Mercury moves into your sign, where it stays for the next two weeks. This is why you feel a strong urge to communicate to others now.

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): Your involvement with clubs, groups and organizations will be active in the next few weeks. Talk to acquaintances. Feedback from others will be helpful to you now.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Today Mercury moves into Taurus, which is your fellow Earth sign. Because of this, in the next two weeks all your communications with everyone will improve!

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Dig right in and deal with research matters related to bills, taxes, inheritances, estates and insurance matters. You'll make great progress. You're in the groove!

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Today Mercury moves directly opposite your sign. You might feel that others are opposing you. Take a step back. This probably is not the case. Remain open-minded.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): You have a lot of energy now and in the next few weeks to get better organized at work. Put things in neat little piles. Get rid of junk.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): The next few weeks are an excellent time for teachers and people working with children. Everything connected to show business and the entertainment world will also go well. Communication improves all around.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Family discussions are important now. There's something you want to settle. Talk to parents and family members. Make sure to listen.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Errands, short trips and increased buying and selling keep you very busy in the next few weeks. You're in top form now. You're extremely persuasive!

MIKROKOSMOS



BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

BEN



BY DANIEL SHELTON

KIKO MACHINE



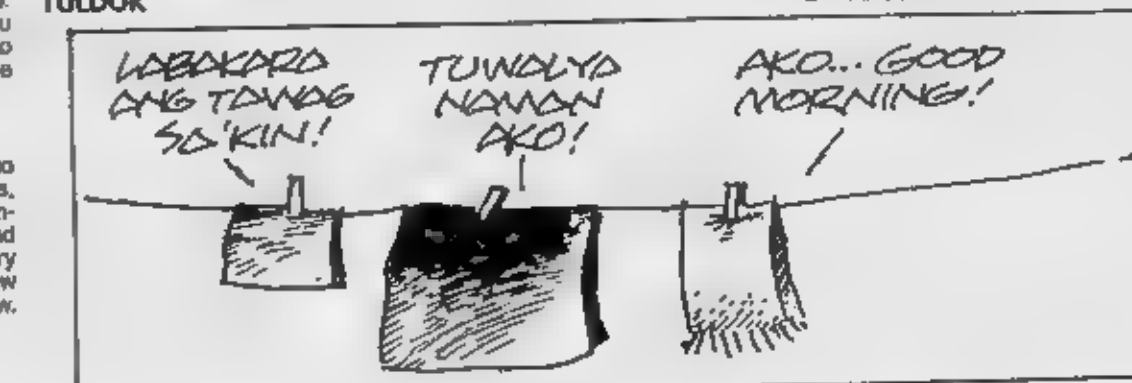
BY MANIX ABRERA

LOVEKNOTS



BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO

TULDOK



BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING

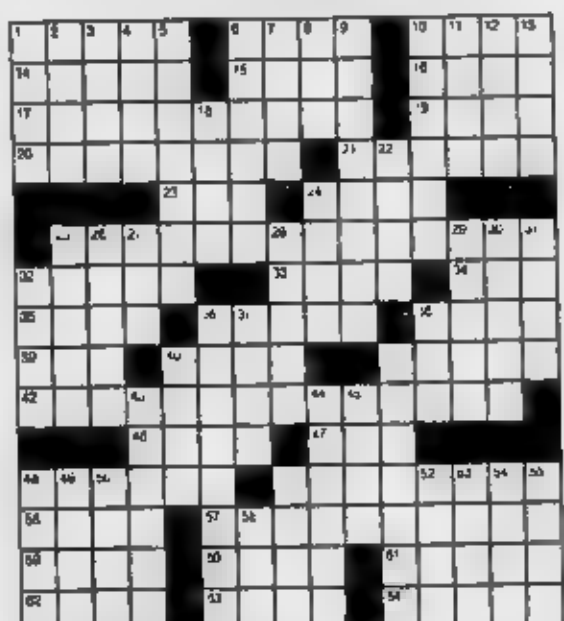
DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS

- "Ninotake" star
- Berserk
- "Ring of Fire" singer
- Ta-ta, Gigi
- Checkout delay
- Shells and such
- Bill
- Sign on again
- Coming into prominence
- Waiting room
- Numbskull
- Unnerves
- Bill
- Leave-taking
- Gymnast
- Korbut
- Bus, honcho
- Radius
- Neighbor
- Basil
- concoction
- Month also begins
- Record
- John Wayne's

DOWN

- Rubberneck
- West or Arkin
- Ready for picking
- Pub purchase
- Alfalfa's group
- "The Tempest" king
- Chinese dynasty
- Half and half?
- Bogart/Bacall classic
- Operatic tenor
- Enrico
- The last word
- Complacent
- Crosby film foil
- Vapor
- Killer whale
- Sudden shock
- Crayon in
- Shop talk
- Balm or Claire
- Edged tool
- Diving acronym
- Subordinate to
- Spinning toy
- Swallow
- greedily
- Mid-mannered person
- Stretches (out)
- Carrier from Tokyo
- Portal
- Potential full house
- Krypton or Vulcan
- Close by
- View from Toledo
- Low in pitch
- Fish fish
- Makes a mistake
- Boat attachment
- Sicilian hot spot
- Zealous
- et lapsus
- Puts in some
- Bring to maturity



By Arlen & Linda Bushman

Chicago, IL

Thursday's Puzzle Solved



© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

ADVERTISEMENT

Bonifacio Global City: Taking a business district to new heights

Bonifacio Global City will soon unveil a new master plan that will transform the emerging business district along C-5 into a city that truly works.

It will be a city where people can live, earn a living and at the same time find places for recreation. It will take a holistic approach to the needs of its residents by providing them all the necessities within walking distance through an efficient pedestrian system, according to Joel Luna, Ayala Land, Inc. assistant vice president in charge of Technical Planning. The pedestrian ways will be complemented by a transport system that will contribute in reducing the traffic jams and long commutes associated with today's business districts.



Perspective of parks along Garden Square in City Center

While the concept was novel at that time, experience shows that having a concentration of office space leads to a host of problems. These include peak-hour traffic queues to get into and out of the area at the morning and evening rush hours, skewed power demand at daytime and lack of nighttime activities. Moreover, after the office workers and visitors have left for home, the districts become ghost towns.

Luna explains that the vision for the new Bonifacio Global City is to allow those who live and work there a balance of activities. Wouldn't it be great if you could live, work and play in the same area? Can you imagine the kind of freedom that would mean? he adds.



Aerial photo of present City Center at Bonifacio Global City

Aside from innovative zoning, the city center master plan will set new standards for urban design. The previous plan focused on a large circular open space at the center of the city and a complementary circular road system that would lead to traffic bottlenecks.

This design has been replaced by a grid of streets that promotes more efficient circulation and a pedestrian promenade that serves as focal point of the entire city. The promenade which stretches from east to west is basically a linear park approximately 500 meters long lined with shops and restaurants and offering special water features, colorful landscaping, plazas and public art. Observes Ayala Land, Inc. president Jaime I. Ayala: Think Greenbelt, Bonifacio Global City's new city center will offer the same excitement and vibrance but a decidedly different look.

While the result is a significant loss of saleable land area on FBDC's balance sheet, observes Joselito Campos of Evergreen Holdings, Inc., the area's aesthetic appeal and circulatory efficiency will be significantly



improved. We know the loss in fiscal revenue will be more than made up for by the new benchmarks Bonifacio Global City will set for design and functionality.

Within the city center will be other areas with predominant uses identified. These include: the Main Boulevard Blocks at the visual edge of the city center; the Garden Square Blocks and the City Square Blocks.

As the name implies, The Main Boulevard Blocks are bordered by wide roadways close to the transit center and are ideal for office use. The Garden Square Blocks are quieter areas with each oriented towards a green landscaped park. As such they are ideal for residences and supporting retail and office uses. Finally, The City Square Blocks are oriented for various community activities and are good locations for hotels, conference facilities, embassies, museums, entertainment and office venues. While each set of blocks may have a prescribed dominant use, they are all mixed-use in nature.

Moreover, the new master plan provides Bonifacio Global City with better links to Makati and other business

districts through transportation systems that are still being finalized. The new mass transit systems complement the city's seven access points and its location between C-5 and EDSA.

Luna reveals that a multi-disciplinary team comprised of Ayala Land, Inc. experts in planning, office development, commercial centers, and property management sat down to map out development in the area together with officers from the Fort Bonifacio Development Corporation (FBDC) and Ayala Land, Inc.'s partners in FBDC, the Campos Group of Companies and the Bases Conversion Development Authority. The team also benefitted from the inputs of the best consultants in the fields of urban design, landscaping, transportation,

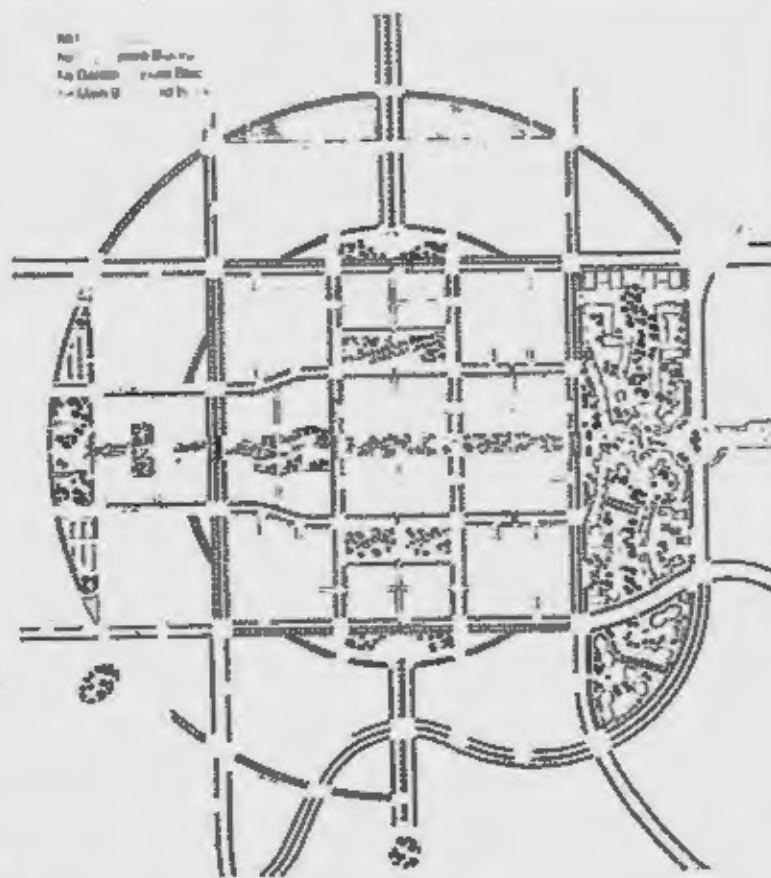


Perspective of City Square in City Center

Civil works on the infrastructure of the first phase commenced in January 2006. The development of the city, which will have the look and feel of a forward-looking cosmopolitan center, will be achieved in phases.

Adds Luna: Every master plan is unique. This one is tailor-fit to benefit the Philippines. It was carved out of the wealth of experience of its planners. It should allow Bonifacio Global City to join the ranks of other thriving cities in Southeast Asia.

For inquiries on Bonifacio Global City, please call 757-6116 or 818-3601 local 3103 / 3106. You may also email us at info@bonifacioglobalcity.com.ph or log on to www.bonifacioglobalcity.com.ph.

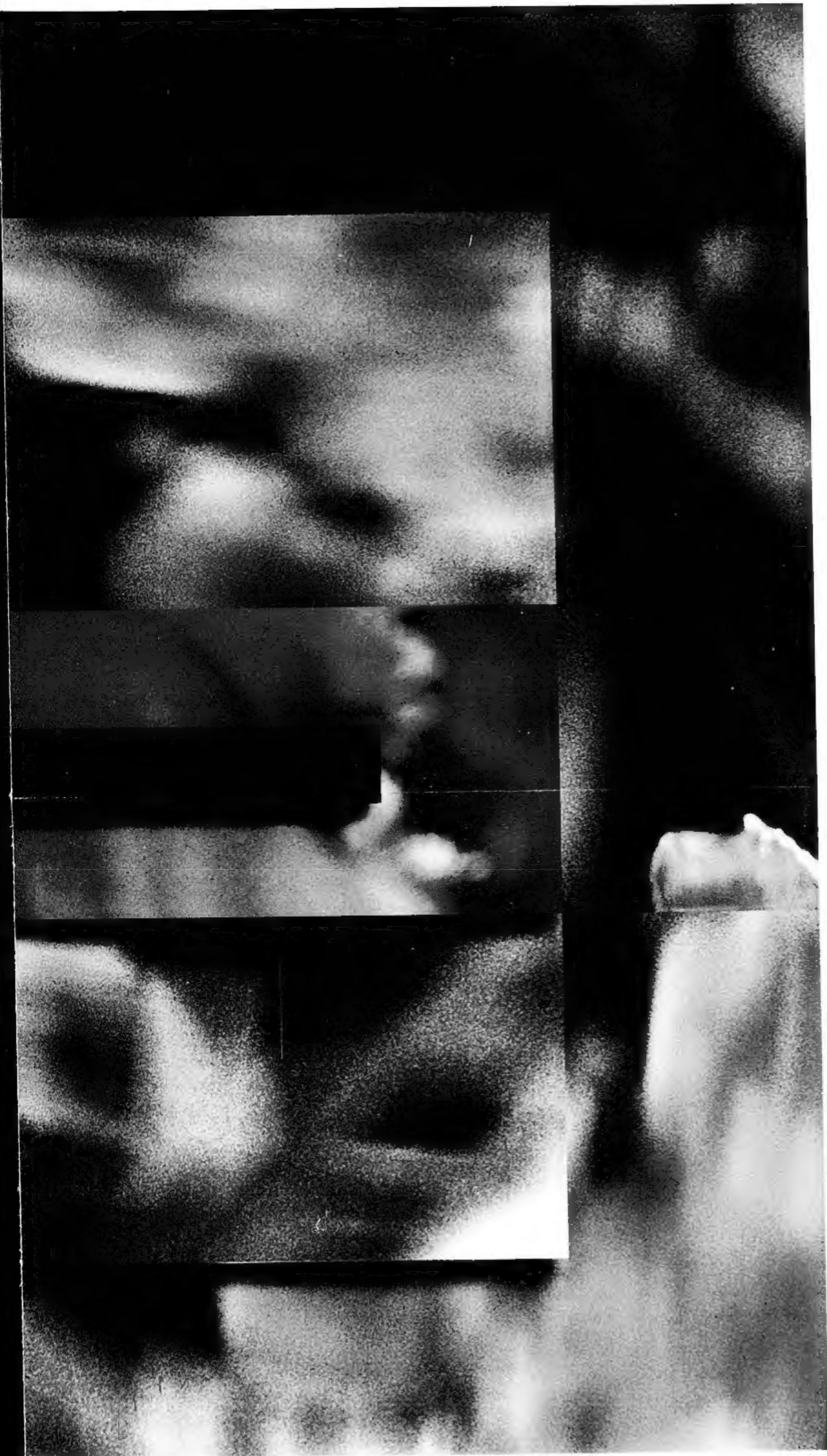


Illustrative masterplan of BGC City Center



Artwork by Jamie Zobet

For inquiries on Bonifacio Global City, please call **757-6116** or **818-3601** (toll-free 1-800-345-1100).
You may also email us at **info@bonifacioglobalcity.com.ph** or log on to **www.bonifacioglobalcity.com.ph**



Great ideas
are everywhere.
The passion
to pull them off –
that is rare.

Here's to the people who live,
work and play with passion.

Here's to the creators! Here's
to companies that make today
and shape tomorrow. Here's
to innovation and invention.

Here's to achieving and
relaxing in equal measure.

Here's to family. Here's to
coming home.

Bonifacio Global City. A place
to live, work, recreate . . . and
create.



Bonifacio

Where passion and rationality will find a mutual home



Soon, the evolving Bonifacio Global City will be heralded as the home of passionate minds.

It will be an environment that will allow passion for all the important things in life to be expressed and acknowledged along with a drive for excellence and efficiency associated with work. As such, people will be able to live, work, recreate... and create all in one place in this central business district of tomorrow.

For far too long, cities have been compartmentalizing people's lives by setting apart work places from the other areas where real living takes place—homes, schools, parks, entertainment and civic places. The work place has been the domain of efficiency and rationality while creativity and passion have been relegated outside it to

many other areas.

The Information Age dominated by the brisk flow of data and communications and logical and linear thinking has reinforced the distinct separation of work from one's real passions. Nevertheless, credible seers of the future predict a new society founded on the creative, inventive and conceptual as tools that can imbue greater meaning and purpose to life.

Following the Information Age and before it, the agricultural and industrial ages—the Creative Age is set to rise. It will be a time when efficiency and aesthetics will not be mutually exclusive; when information will still be necessary but no longer sufficient; when the capacity



to create beauty and meaning, which was once regarded as a frivolous pursuit, will determine success or failure.

Bonifacio
Global City

will be the city of the Creative Age. It will allow the fusion of passion and hard work by providing the infrastructure for it. Here, artistic monuments to creativity, landscaped greenery, promenades and open space that free the mind and the spirit will be laid out along with fibre-optic cabling networks and other infrastructure that offer 21st comfort and convenience.

Here, work, home and civic life will be able to merge seamlessly just like the spaces set aside for these activities. This integrated and wholistic environment will be where passionate minds can truly flourish.

For inquiries on Bonifacio Global City, please call 757-6116 or 818-3601 local 3103 / 3106. You may also email us at info@bonifacioglobalcity.com.ph or log on to www.bonifacioglobalcity.com.ph.



Work-life balance enhanced in Bonifacio Global City

Filipino executives, together with their Singaporean counterparts, are the most stressed among Asian executives, according to *Asian Wall Street Journal's* recent Managing in Asia survey. Stress levels for both groups are attributable to rising costs and the strong pressure to compete on price, according to the study.



As more families in the Asia-Pacific region experience the tension of having both parents working outside the home, stress levels are ever

increasing. The struggles of executives to seek quality of life not only on the job but outside of the workplace as well have given rise to an expressed need for work-life balance. The survey discloses that as many as two-thirds of families have both parents working outside the home.

Work-life balance, however, requires more than simply granting employees more benefits or more time off to attend to their personal needs. Urban planning can also play a key role in helping executives achieve work-life balance, according to Jun Bisnar, Fort Bonifacio Development Corporation's head of commercial operations.

By providing the infrastructure and systems for a city where residents live, work and play in areas within



overarching goal of the Bonifacio Global City masterplan which will be launched some time midyear.

We've picked up lessons from the experiences of other central business developments that are now fully built-up, he explains. Under the current set-up, business districts are devoted mostly to offices and some support commercial use. Because there are few residential areas near places of work, people arrive at about the same time in the morning and return home en masse in the late afternoon. These peak rush hours lead to massive gridlocks in urban centers. At the same time, power demand peaks during the day and wanes in the evenings when the districts become virtual "ghost towns".

By adapting a mixed-use approach, people will be able to live and work in the same place. It's a living, dynamic, 24/7 city that offers a variety of activities any given time of day. When work is a few minutes drive, or even a walk away from home, they are freed to spend more time with their families and can attend to personal

walking distance of one another, a balance between career, family and personal life can be achieved. In fact, work-life balance for its residents is the

concerns, discloses Bisnar.

Behind the master plan is multi-disciplinary team comprised of Ayala Land, Inc. experts in planning, office development, commercial centers, and property management who brainstormed for 18 months to map out development in the area together with officers from the Fort Bonifacio Development Corporation (FBDC). They also drew from the experiences of Ayala Land Inc.'s partners in FBDC, the Campos Group of Companies and the Bases Conversion Development Authority. The Campos Group has various property developments in EDSA-Central and Laguna. Together, the partners lend Bonifacio Global City stability and a far-seeing vision of the future.



The team took into consideration not only present problems of existing business districts that led to the current work-life imbalance, but also

requirements of the future global city such as an estimated 6,000 to 8,000 new families who are expected to establish residence there in the next 10 years. They will enjoy the benefits of a less stressful work environment, while taking pleasure in spending more quality time with their loved ones and more time for themselves, says Bisnar.



Bonifacio

The new logo of Bonifacio Global City will soon be seen in this evolving city's scenery.

Imbued with the spirit and vision of the city of the future, the logo evokes the dynamism and progressive nature of the development, as expressed in the overlapping lines that allude to modern contemporary art. This kinetic icon communicates the movement and fluidity of a mixed-use site, blurring boundaries between work, leisure, and personal spaces.

Moreover, the icon forms two basic yet significant elements. The circle represents the primary shape of the city's masterplan as well as completeness and

convergence, a self-sustaining and growing hub for various activities.

The square within the circle represents the city center and the sense of structure and stability within this ever-changing urban landscape.

The colors of the logo also evoke the city's contemporary and energetic spirit. The lime green and deep aquamarine hues define youthfulness and a vibrant environment, an expression of the city as a place

of growth and refuge. The bright orange creates a striking contrast that captures the passion for creativity and new ideas.

In its entirety, the logo embodies the essence of a progressive city of the future—a city steeped in possibilities and teeming with diversity—a home for passionate minds.